This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

3 2044 009 736 745

US 13170.5

HARVARD
COLLEGE
LIBRARY

1037
~~915~~
~~HC~~
US

A REPORT

OF THE

Boston, Mass. –

RECORD COMMISSIONERS,

CONTAINING THE

ROXBURY LAND AND CHURCH RECORDS.

BOSTON:
ROCKWELL AND CHURCHILL, CITY PRINTERS,
No. 39 ARCH STREET.
1881.

~~10342.42~~
~~US 13170.5~~
~~US 13170.5 (6)~~
US 13170.5 (6)

1881 Feb. 25.
G. H. F.
The City of Boston.

HARVARD
UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY
DEC 1978

[Document 114 — 1880.]

CITY OF BOSTON.

REPORT

OF THE

RECORD COMMISSIONERS.

Boston, December 31, 1880.

The Record Commissioners obtained the consent of the City Council this year, to print, as their sixth volume, the Land Records of Roxbury, thereby carrying out the idea of apportioning the work among the various sections of our present city. The second volume contains Boston records; the third, Charlestown records; the fourth, Dorchester records; the present, Roxbury records; and the seventh, now in the printers' hands, will resume the Boston volumes.

The Roxbury book here printed, has, we believe, been taken apart and re-arranged, so that it is no longer possible to say when the record of grants was commenced. Certainly the first entry on our first page, dated in 1639, is not in the same handwriting as the entries paged 1–86, on our pages 12–51. These entries were all by the same hand, and probably the following order explains them: —

Roxbury Town Records Vol. i. p. 9. "Town order for makeing new transcript."

"The town boock wherin most mens lands being recorded [by] gods prouidence being burned. therby much dammedg may [be done?] to seuiriall men. to preuent dammedg as aforesayd [it is or]dered by the town of Roxbury that ther shalbe fife [men] chosen to doe there best indeuer to set

down etch mans land giuen them by the town or that may belondg [to] them other ways. and make return vnto the town within three months soe as this may be accumplished for the pshon of dammedg as afore sayd. and allsoe to record hieaways and other town preuilidges. 17. of 11. 1652.

JOHN JOHNSON
WILLIAM PARKE
ISAK MORILL
ED. DENYSON
GRIFFEN CRAFT."

These signatures are not autographs, but a comparison with other pages leads us to the conviction, that this transcript, or book of possessions, was written by Edward Denison at that time.

The other items in the book are dated, and are of the miscellaneous nature generally to be found in old books of town records.

As this particular volume would not make a book of the size of others in this series of reports, the commissioners searched for material to accompany it. The first volume of town records is in proper form for printing by itself, and it seemed unwise to divide it so as to fill out this book. It was, however, believed, that the Records of the First Church in Roxbury were of so conspicuous interest and value as to warrant their selection for printing. Not only are they of interest as being largely the work of that most famous of our divines, the Rev. John Eliot, but they contain many pages of entries of general interest. Mr. Eliot and his colleague, the Rev. Samuel Danforth, happily conceived the idea of entering in this volume a summary of public events, year by year. As public records, therefore, they will be valued by many who have no special interest in the doings of the settlers at Roxbury.

Portions of this record have been printed already. In 1850, the late J. Wingate Thornton, Esq., published a number of articles, in a Roxbury newspaper, concerning the early settlers. A portion of the church record was thus printed, and fifty copies of these essays were issued in book form. During the past two years the whole of the public record of Eliot and Danforth has appeared in the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, with elaborate notes by William B. Trask, Esq. But even this publicity is but partial, and the expense to a collector would be considerable. The greater part of the volume, however, is now printed for the first time, and all of the volume, except a very few pages, is here given.

The following description of the venerable manuscript volume will show exactly what has been done with it. It will be noticed that we have altered the arrangement in one or two points, in order to make the whole more systematic. Thus, at the end, the baptisms and burials, from 1641 to 1688, were written in double columns on each page, under the heading of each year. As we could not print these entries in this form, it seemed best to print all the baptisms in chronological order, and then to treat the burials in the same way.

In the manuscript we find first three leaves, on one of which there is some poetry on Abigail Tomson, and on two of the others some church votes, etc., in 1658. The pagination then begins regularly, but we have not inserted it in the text, as many of the pages have but a few names on each. Probably Mr. Eliot intended to leave room after each name for further notes. On p. 56 (our printed page 86) the entries begin to be more in detail. With page 70 (our page 100) these entries end, and the lists of admissions begin, continuing through p. 81 (our p. 111). Pp. 82, 3, 4 are blank. On p. 85 is the list of five names printed by us on p. 111. P. 86 is blank.

Pp. 87–89 are the entries of admission from 1753, printed on pp. 111–114. Pp. 91–96, blank.

Pp. 97–110 are baptisms from 1751–1768; these we have transferred to their proper place, and print on pp. 147–162.

Pp. 111–124 contain votes of the church from 1751–1774, *and are not printed*, as they contain nothing of interest to the public. Pp. 125–138, blank.

Pp. 139–144, baptisms resumed, 1768, etc.; printed by us, pp. 162–169.

Pp. 145–242, blank; pp. 243–4, two pages of accounts, A. D. 1672–7.

Pp. 245–249, Eliot's general records, printed on pp. 187–191; p. 250, the note on William Curtis.

Pp. 251–262, Danforth's records, printed on pp. 196–212. Pp. 262–268, Eliot's records, printed on pp. 191–196.

P. 269, Amos Adams' memorandum on our pp. 169–170, eindng with the entry of Dr. Porter's death in 1833. Pp. 270–297, blank; p. 298, notes about a legacy; pp. 299–302 are wanting, probably by error in numbering the pages. P. 303, note of a legacy; pp. 304–6, blank. Pp. 307–314, accounts, A. D. 1759–1774, mostly about Col. Lamb's bequest. Pp. 315–6, blank; pp. 317–18, accounts of 1759. Pp. 319–464, blank.

With page 465 begin 34 pages not numbered, of baptisms and burials, written in double columns. We print the bap—

tisms, 1641–1688, on pp. 114–142, and the burials for the same period on pp. 170–187.

Then come 5 pages of persons owning the covenant, 1700–1750, printed on pp. 143–146; then the note by Rev. O. Peabody, printed on p. 146; then 7 pages blank; then pages numbered 519–525, blank; lastly, p. 526, Index.

We have been thus particular in describing the contents of the volume, as it was found inexpedient to print it continuously. Like all such books, entries were made at random, and it seemed best, in printing, to correct the arrangement. If the present members of the church will print the few pages of church votes and accounts, they can feel sure that this invaluable record will be certain of preservation.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM H. WHITMORE,
WILLIAM S. APPLETON,
Record Commissioners.

NOTE. — By accident the running-title of "Roxbury Land Records" is continued on pp. 75, 77, 79, 81, 83, 85, 87, 89, 91, 93, and 95. It should be "Roxbury Church Records."

ROXBURY LAND RECORDS.

[1.] The First day of the Fowerth moneth Comōnly Called June 1639 this booke was bought (by the Seaven men then imployed in the Towne affairs) for the entrying of the Towne Lands and other weighty bussinesses being fully Agreed vpon which may concerne the Inhabitants of thes Towne of Rocksbury and payed for the booke Fower shillings.

Edward Bugbie 8 Accres for a great Lott lying vpon the hill bejond the great Pond vpon the lands of Phillip Elliott abuting.

Jasper Gunn 5 Accres and a halfe of meadow and Vpland lying at the end of Beare hill Bounding vpon Mr. John Goare his meadow South east and the other end and two sids bounds to the Comon.

Arthor Gary seaven Accres and a halfe for a great Lott at the great Pond lying next to Edward Bugbie towards Dedham path one end of it abutting to the railes of Phillip Elliott and also fower accres and a halfe at muddy riuer abutting to John Perry his highway to his meade.

Thomas Ruggles seaven Accres and a halfe for a Lott abutting vpon Arthor Gary and one end to Phillip Elliotts railes thether side to the Comon Dedham path going through the same, and Fowr accres and a halfe at Muddy Riuer in two p'ts three Accres want [*] pole betweene two p'cells of ground giuen to Thomas Grigges and one Accre and a halfe and 7 pole abutting to Arthor Gary and Robert Prentice.

Samuel Chapin his lot upon which Georg Alcocks lot N°. 6 in the 3d division is entered.

[2.] Philip Searle sen. and Jonathan Torry transfer their right of the halfe of the Nipmug Land Granted to the Generall Court to the Town of Roxbury which did belong to the stayers, unto Roger Adams and his heirs forever he or they discharging all the charges equitably required by reason thereof.

[3.] Robert Masson hath sould vnto William Perkins two Accres and a halfe a Roode of Broken up ground in the Calues pasture adioyning to the lands of the said William on the one side therof and to the Lands of wm Denison one the other side therof with one end abutting on the highway and the other end vpon the marsh paid for it twelue pounds and tenn shillings the sixteenth day of March 1639.

Witnes. John Srow

p me Robert Masson.

Seauer North west and vpon the highway Eastward for Forty shillings of money already payed Dated the nine and twentyeth day of August, 1640.

Witnes JAMES ASTWOOD — JOSEPH WELD
JOHN STOW — JOSHUA HEWES

Mr Thomas Weld hath bought of Lambert Jennery of Dedham thr[ee] acres of Land more or lesse late the Lands of Robert Masson about * * * to the highway towards the East and to the lands of William De * * towards the south, and to the land of the said Mr Weld west and * as by the marks and bounds it doth and may appeare. Dated the 24th day of Nouember. 1640.

Witnes ROBERT MASON — The mark of ϱ LAMBERT JENNERY
JOHN STOW senior
JOHN STOW

Samuell Chapin hath bought of James How a howse and * * Accres of Land more or lesse lying therevnto abutting to Thom[as] Bell one the west and p't South to Daniel Brewer one the * * and one Edward Bridg North and p't South as by the marks and bounds it doth and may appeare. Dated the first of Aprill 1641

Witnes HENRY ARCHER. — JAMES HOW
JOHN STOW senior.

Phebe Disborough in the absence of her husband by his assignment hath sould vnto James Morgan two howses and Fower p'cells of land for the some of thirty poundes to her in hand payed the howses and howse lott abutteth to the highway against John Ruggles vpon the south of the way to the Landes of Robert Prentice North sixe Accres one the other side of a way bounds as the howse plott S[outh] and North to John Ruggles and Robert Prentice Sixe accres m * * abutts to John Ruggles North and Griffin Craft South and Fi * * accres of marsh being a Creek round about it adioyning to Joshua Hewes and Thomas Lambe. Dated the 26th of May 1641.

Witnes JOHN STOW — PHEBE DISBOROWE
HENRY ARCHER

[6.] It is agreed the eight of the First moneth 1644 in the p'sents of us whose names are vnder written that William Denison his heires and assignes shall for euer mainteine a sufficient fence from the place where the gate now hangeth which leades into the litle Marsh at Smilt Brooke to the ditch of John Johnson which is for euer to be mainteined for a fence betweene the land wc * * John Johnson bought of John Pettit and the said William Denison.

ISAAC HEATH
JOSHUA HEWES
THOMAS LAMBE

This agreement was ingrost in a noate vnder the handes of those three men aboue written the day and yeare abouesaid which noate remaines in the hands of John Johnson.

[7.] Mr Elliott 8 goats, 5 kidds
John Johnson 6 goats, 4 kids
Isaac Morrell 4 goats. 3 kids
Mrs Sheafe 14 goats. 10 kids
Edward Bugbie 6 goats. 7 kids
John Burchly 2 goats. 2 kids
Edward Sheflild 2 goats. 1 kide
Wm Chandler 1 goat. 1 kid.
1640:

Elder Heath 12 goats. 7 kids
Wm Denison 2 goats. 3 kids
John Stow 20 goats. 8 kids
John Levins 8 goats. 8 kids
Thomas Waterman 7 goats. 6 kids
Thomas Freman 3 goats.
Richard Peacock 1 goate 1 kid
Dorothy 1 goat. 1 kid

We whose names are vnder written haue appointed John Burwell to * * 12d apeece for Goats and kids out of which we did appoint him to pay * * * Burt for his boy for the full tyme that he did keepe the Goats.

ISAAC H[EATH]
JOHN STO[W]

A note of the estates and persons of the Inhabitants of Rocksbury

acres.		halfe ac			person & estate
3 –	00 –	0	Edward Pason	. . .	1 – 00 .. 00 .. 00
6 ..	2 ...	0	John Tatman	. . .	2 – 06 – 00 .. 00
7	00	0	John Stonnard	. . .	2 – 00 .. 09 .. 00
6	00	0	Martin Stebbin	. . .	2 – 00 .. 00 .. 00
7	2	0	Giles Pason .	. . .	2 – 10 .. 03 .. 04
6	2	0	Lawrence Wittamore	. .	2 – 02 .. 06 .. 08
10	00	0	Richard Peacocke.	. .	3 . 08 .. 00 .. 00
11	00	0	Edward Bugbie	. . .	3 .. 17 .. 00 .. 00
11	00	0	John Levins	. . .	3 .. 17 .. 00 .. 00
X	2	0	Gowin Anderson	. . .	3 .. 01 .. 00 .. 00
X	0	0	Christopher Peake	. .	3 .. 06 .. 08 .. 00
X	2	0	John Ruggles	. . .	3 .. 04 .. 13 .. 00
12	2	0	Richard Peper	. . .	4 .. 03 .. 00 .. 00
12	0	0	Edward Rigges	. . .	4 .. 00 .. 00 .. 00
15	0	0	William Webb	. . .	4 .. 02 .. 00 .. 00
12	0	0	Edward Bridge	. . .	4 .. 02 .. 00 .. 00
12	0	0	Thomas Ruggles	. . .	4 .. 01 .. 15 .. 00
14	0	0	Robert Seaver	. . .	4 .. 17 .. 06 .. 00
12	0	0	Thomas Griggs	. . .	4 .. 00 .. 00 .. 00
12	0	0	John Hall .	. . .	4 .. 00 .. 00 .. 00
12	0	0	John Trumble	. . .	4 .. 00 .. 00 .. 00
17	2	0	John Burwell	. . .	5 .. 17 .. 10 .. 00
15	0	0	Abraham Howe	. . .	5 .. 01 .. 00 .. 00
5	0	0	John Mathew	. . .	5 .. 01 .. 00 .. 00
15	2	0	John Bowles	. . .	5 .. 07 .. 10 .. 00
15 .	2 .	0	Isaac Johnson	. . .	5 .. 02 .. 00 .. 00
16 .	2 .	0	Ralph Hemmenway	. .	5 .. 09 .. 14 .. 08
15 .	0 .	0	John Corteis	. . .	5 .. 00 .. 00 .. 00
16 .	15 .	0	Arther Gary .	. . .	5 .. 02 .. 00 .. 00
18 .	0 .	0	Thomas Waterman	. .	6 .. 01 .. 16 .. 08
X .	0 .	0	Thomas Pigge	. . .	6 .. 17 .. 00 .. 00

acres.				person & estate			
X .	0 .	0	Samuell Fi[nch] . . .	6 ..	14 ..	05 ..	00
22 .	0 .	0	Widdow Iggulden . .	7 ..	06 ..	X ..	X
22 .	0 .	0	Abraham Newell . .	7 ..	07 ..	X ..	X
22 .	0 .	0	Wm Chandler . . .	7 ..	06 ..	X ..	X
21 .	2 .	0	Robert Gamlien . . .	7 ..	03 ..	X ..	X
21 .	0 .	0	John Perry . . .	7	X	X	X
21 .	0 .	0	Francis Smith . . .	7	X	X	X
24 .	2 .	0	John Pettit . . .	8	X	X	X
24 .	2 .	0	Wm Cheiney . . .	8	X	X	X
24 .	0 .	0	Samuell Chapin . . .	8	X	X	X
25 .	2 .	0	William Perkins . . .	8	X	X	X
25 .	0 .	0	Robert Williams. . .	8	X	X	X
26 .	0 .	0	John Crane . . .	8	X	X	X
27 .	2 .	0	Daniell Brewer . . .	9	X	X	X
28 .	0 .	0	James Astwood . . .	9	X	X	X
27 .	0 .	0	Edward Porter . . .	9	X	X	X
28 .	2 .	m0	John Miller . . .	9	X	X	X
27 .	0 .	0	John Roberts . . .	9	X	X	X
30 .	0 .	0	Griffin Craft . . .	10	X	X	X
37 .	0 .	0	John Watson . . .	12	X	X	X
37 .	0 .	0	Thomas Lamb . . .	12	X	07	X
39 .	0 .	0	Mr John Elliott . . .	13	X	10	X
39 .	0 .	0	William Curties . . .	13	X	X	X
[8.]							
X .	0 .	0	Thomas Bell . . .	13 ..	18 ..	02 ..	00
X .	0 .	0	George Holmes . . .	13 ..	10 ..	00 ..	00
X .	0 .	0	Samuell Hagborne . .	14 ..	17 ..	00 ..	00
X .	0 .	0	William Parke . . .	15 ..	1 ..	10 ..	00
[X]6	0 .	0	John Johnson . . .	15 ..	12 ..	06 ..	08
[X]00	0 .	0	John Gore	15 ..	16 ..	00 ..	00
2[X]4	0 .	0	Isaac Morrell . . .	17 ..	00 ..	00 ..	00
242 .	0 .	0	George Alcock . . .	20 ..	03 ..	00 ..	00
256 .	0 .	0	Elder Heath . . .	21 ..	18 ..	03 ..	04
[X]	0 .	0	John Stow	21 ..	02 ..	17 ..	04
X7	0 .	0	Wm Denison . . .	24 ..	07 ..	06 ..	08
[X]78	0 .	0	Joseph Weld . . .	23 ..	03 ..	15 ..	00
[X]88	0 .	0	Joshua Hewes . . .	24 ..	00 ..	00 ..	00
3[X]5	0 .	0	Phillip Elliott . . .	25 ..	07 ..	13 ..	04
333 .	0 .	0	Mr Thomas Weld . .	26 ..	01 ..	13 ..	00
356 .	0 .	0	M^r. Thomas Dudley . .		10 ..	00 ..	00

[9.] The Accompt of Joshua Hewes Counstable chosen in the third moneth 1642 for two yeares expired and his accompt giuen in the first of the 3^d mo: 1644. is as followeth.

A Rate bearing date the first of Nouember. 1642. out of which 62 poundes was assigned to be payable for our part for Rocksbury of 1000^lb payable towards the discharging of Country charges which rate amounted vnto. — —

	li	s	d
Imp'mis paied to Mr William Tynge Tres[r]	02	10	00
Itm paied to Mr William Perkins	02	13	06
Itm. p[d] to John Scarbrow; for 1 p of wheeles in p't	00	15	00
Itm p[d] to John Johnson	02	00	00

[10.] Blank.

[11.] This 20 day of 11 mo. 1657 the owners of the thousand ackrs at dedham agreed to put the sam into .10. lots. the partys all consenting thereto and agreed as followeth — Willi: Park .10. 110 ackr[s]

Ed Passon	.41.	.6.	092.2[d]
Robert Williams	.25.		
Ed. Redgs	.10.		
Rafe Hiningway	.16.2[d]		
Heath. P. Isak	.39.	.7.	099.2
Arth Gery	.39.		
Robert Seuer	.14.2[d]		
Robr[t] Pepper	.07.		
Sam Finch	.49.2[d]	2.	95.2[d]
John Mabo	.21.		
John Rudgls	.09.2[d]		
John Boule	.15.2[d]		
Robrt. Printes	.60.	.1.	101.
Bro. Smith and Gard.	.30.		
John Leuns	.11.		
John Watson	.40.2[d]	.3.	100.0
Abr[m] Newell	.22.		
Ch. Peak	.10.		
John Tatman	.06.2[d]		
John Pery	.21.		
John Pierpont	.88.	.5.	105.
Rich. Peacoke	.10.		
John Trumbll	.12.		
Hugh Clerk	.39.	.8.	120.
Nat. Brewer	.27.		
Pedgs	.12.		
Sam Rudgls	.12.		
John Rudgls	.08.		
Willi. Chaulr	.22.		
Willi. Cheny	.24.2[d]	.9.	98.2[d]
Ed. Budgby	.12.		
Tho. Lamb	.37.		
John Scarborow	.25.		
Abra. How	.15.	.4.	.89.
Tho. Pedg	.20.		
Cap. Johnson	.15.		
Mr Ellyot	.39.		

the same day it was Agreed by all these partys that the land shalbe suruaid at a just Chardg of the whole and the partys Chossen

to see the same done and to lay it ought into 10. parts are. Robert Williams. sergeant John Rudgls with the help of such as they shall desire and agre with all to doe it: it was agred by all the sayd Partys that they that are desired may chose any one man of these ownrs in any of the 10 parts to pay for the whole chardge of the p'reters.

the sayd lots to hede vpon the line next dorchester and. soe to run vnto the line next Cambrdg. the first lott to begine next the last dyuisyon of Roxbury lots and the last next deadham it was allsoe agred by the sayd partys that if there should not be land anufe for etch man all accordin [* * *] there proporchons to bee equally amongst all accordinge to the number of partys.

[12.] Blank.

[13.] At a Countie Court holden at Boston 31 July 1666.

Roxbury presentment was called and it being alledged that the Treasurer of the Countie and other the Committee had let out ther Bridges; The Court enjoyned that it be done by the next Court on penalty of five Pounds.

A true Copie taken out of the Court book of Records thence drawn and examined.

Attest JOSEPH WEBB Cler:

At a Countie Court held at Boston 26th January 1668

The Countie Bridge at Muddy River being presented as defective the Court order that Deacon Wm Park and John White be a Committee to order the substantial erecting of a Bridge there and they are herby impowered to impress meet workmen for the carrying on end that worke and bringing the charge therof to the next Court who will order the charges therof to be satisfied by the Treasurer of the Countie &c: and fees:

A true Copie taken out of the Court Booke of Records thence drawn and examined

Attest

JOSEPH WEBB Cler:

These are true Copies of what was transcribed by Joseph Webb Cler out of the Records, and entered in this Book by order of the select men:

p Jno GORE Town Cler:

[14.] Blank.

[15.] A Record of an Agreement betwen Thomas Cheney and Giles Payson, Tobias Davis

This wrighting testifieth a mutuall agreement betwen Thomas Cheney and Deacon Giles Payson with the helpe and concurence of the select men and fooffese of the schoole of Roxbury concerning a high way leading throw the land of Giles Payson and so leading into the Land of the said Thomas Cheney at the Great lo[t]

The agreement and conclusion of the foresaid diference with a great dale of lone and condesendancy (is as followeth) the said Deacon Payson doth freely giue throw his land, where the dirty barrs are where formerly proprietys vse to goe in at one Rood broad next to Ralph Himenways fence begining th * one Rood wide one the Right hand of a Rock sone after you a come into the barrs and there being a small parcell of land one the right hand sone after you are in at the bares this land the said Cheney is to bye of the said Payson and to allow him after three poun[ds] one acer and to pay it in mony.

Furdermore the said Payson is to fence out one halfe of this hye * begining his part at the first entring in at the barrs and * * * euen to make and soficiently maintaine the same and the said Thomas Cheney is to make and maintaine the other halfe fence betwen the High way and the land of the said Paysons and to * * * the fence soficient and for ever to maintaine it so and for the f setlement of this way Ensigne Dauis doth also agree to giu * * throw his land for the runing vp this way to the land of the said Cheneys the one making one halfe of the fence and the other the other halfe of the fence and for euer to make soficient and for euer to maintaine the same to the faithfull performance of the foresaid premises we haue herevnto set our hands this 10: 11 72

Wittnes herevnto
WILLIAM PARK
ISAAC JOHNSON
GRIFFIN CRAFTS.

GILES PAYSON
THOMAS CHENEY
TOBIAS DAVIS

Ensigne Davis Giles Payson and Thomas Cheney hath acknowledged this agreement to be thare Act and Deed. 21: 6 1677 before me

J DUDLEY Assist

[16.] Blank.

[17.] We whose names are under written being chosen by Mr William Denison and Stephen Williams, both of Roxbury in New England, in the Countie of Suffolk, to setle the bounds of a certaine parcel of land lately in controversie between the aforesaid Denison and Williams which sd land lies in the Town of Roxbury aforesaid, and is bounded on Braintry Road West South on the land of Richard Hall South, on the land of Samuel Payson deceased East and on the land of Deacon Samuel Williams North: and to put an end to all difference contests and quarrells about said land or the bounds of it, or any thing that appertaines to it Do conclude, determine, setle and award all matters concerning the foresaid land and bounds of it as followeth: By Braintry road a heap of stones, from thence by a line to a Walnut-tree neer to an old stump on the brow of the hill, from thence to a Walnut tree in the Valley and so to a heap of stones with a stake in the midle of it, and so from thence to a wallnut tree and from thence to another wallnut tree and so straight to a gray oak, and from thence to the North side of the edge of a rock leading to a heap of stones, by the high-way leading to Dorchester Brooke; which Land is bounded

on a high way layd out this same day by the select men of the Town of Roxbury aforesaid which is two rods wide; to the Southward of said line now setled for the land of foresaid Williams, The said way to begin by Dorchester brook way and runs close by the line of said Stephen Williams as the line now runns up to the Road leading from Roxbury to Braintry: And the aforesaid Mr William Denison to have all the land on the South side of foresaid way unto the land of Richard Hall, and is bounded on Braintry Road West, and on the land of Samuel Payson east: Further we agree and determine that the aforesaid Denison and Williams shall equally divide the wood of the foresaid way between them: Further wee determine agree and conclude, that this our award shall be a finall issue and everlasting end of all quarrels and controversies, lawsutes claymes and demands about the said land or the bounds of it, or any wood formerly cut of from it, by said Denison or Williams, or any imployed by them, And also of all differences about the above said premises between the heires executors or administrators of the abovesaid Denison and Williams, upon the penalty of forfeting fifty pounds money which they bound themselves by a Bond bearing date the Eleventh of May 1697 to stand to the award of the abovesaid arbitrators to be levied on the person or estates of them that shall refuse to sit down satisfied with this award: Witness our hands this seventeenth day of May one thousand six hundred ninety and Seven, and the nineth yeare of his Majesties reigne:

TIMOTHY STEVENS
SAMUEL RUGGLES
EDWARD DORR
SAMUEL SCARBROUGH
BENJAMIN GAMBLIN
JOSEPH WELD
ISAAC MORRISS

We whose names are underwritten being the persons within mentioned that have committed the setling of the land and bounds to be arbitrated, and the controversie to be decided between us unto the within named Arbitrators do hereby testifie our consent to the within written award: witness our hands this seventeenth of May 1697.

WILLIAM DENISON
STEPHEN WILLIAMS

Witness
JOSIAH HOLLAND
the mark of
PRUDENCE ℣ PAYSON

[18.] Blank.

[19.] Know all men by these presents That Ephraim Lyon of Roxbury in the County Of Suffolk and Province of the Massachusets Bay in New England yeoman, for and In consideration of Stephen Avery of the Same town yeoman, his makeing up And Coutinuing a good sufficient and Lawfull fence for all time to come After the

date hereof, of Seventene Poles In Length from the great Country Road Leading to Dedham near unto and Adjoyning the lands of said Avery on the South-westerly side of the strip or Piece of Land hereafter given and granted, and Maintaining the said sufficient fence, and For this Consideration onley the said Ephraim Lyon hath given, and granted, Disposed of, and doth hereby give Grant Sell and Dispose to the said Stephen Avery his Heirs, and Assigns, A Strip or peice of Land lying in Roxbury aforesaid being Butted and bounded as follows, Against The said road Northwesterly, and there Measureing fourteen feet and no more and on The Land of said Lyon, Southwesterly and There Measureing Seaventeen Rodds or Poles, This being the length and where the fence Is to be made and maintained as Aforesaid and Coming to a point in Shape of a wedge North-Easterly on Land Of said Avery.—

To Have and to Hold to the said Avery his heirs and Assigns said Piece of Land forever on the Condition Above Free and Clear from all troubles, Inconvenience, or Mollestation, whatever In testimony whereof the said Ephraim Lyon hath hereto set his hand and Seal this 24th of Aprill 1722 and in the Eighth year of King George. His Reign. Signed, Sealed, and Delivered,

In Presence of BENJAMIN SMITH, & ISAACK BACON and a seal
EPHRAIM LYON

Memorandum.

On the Same Day and Year Abovementioned, The said Stephen Avery for and on his part Doth Covenant, promiss, and Agree with the Said Ephraim Lyon his Heirs, Executors, &c: That he will fully performe and Accomplish What he the said Avery his Heirs, and Assigns, are to do by the Abovementioned Instrument.

In Witness whereof said Stephen Avery has Set to his hand and seal the 24th of April 1722.

Signed Sealed and Delivered
In presence of us — STEPHEN AVERY & a seal O
BENJAMIN SMITH
ISAACK BACON

[20.] Roxbury January 23, 1722/3
Memorand.

Whereas John Stone is Presented By the Grand Jury of the County of Suffolk for Incroaching on a Town Highway leading Through the Pond plain in Roxbury as by The said Presentment appears and upon An Agrement between the said Stone and Captain Edward Bridge who Owns the Land on the other Side of the way Opposite to Stone, and has ingaged to leave Out as much Land of the other Side as Hath been taken in by Stone, so as to Bring the way to itts Due wedth According to Record: Wee therefore the Select men Of Roxbury are well satisfyed in this Agrement and being well Contented that The said way should have its Wedth from The said Stons Wall, The Land being as Sutable for a way.—

Therefore Desire The Honourable Justices In Court that the said Presentment may cease.

Wm DUDLEY
J^n BOWLES
EDWARD DORR
STEPHEN WILLIAMS.
JOHN MAYO.

BOOK OF POSSESSIONS.

INDEX.

[21.]	The Page.	Present Pagination.
Mr. Thomas Dudley Esq.	1	23
Mrs Dudley & the Heirs of Mrs Saml Hagbourne	2	24
Mr John Eliot	3	25
Isaac Heath	4	26
Philip Eliot	5	27
William Parke	6	28
Isaac Morrill	7	29
John Johnson	8	30
Mr. John Gore	9	31
Mr Anthony Stoddard	10	32
Mr. Thomas Weld	11	33
Captain Hugh Prichard	12	34
Mr. Thomas Bell	13	35
Mr. Daniel Weld	14	36
Edward Denison	15	37
John Weld	16	38
Robert Seaver	17	39
Edward Payson	18	40
The Heirs of Thomas Lamb	19	41
The Heirs of John Levens	20	42
Mr Joshua Foote	21	43
John Perry his Heirs	22	44
Abraham Newel	23	45
Daniel Brewer	24	46
Francis Smith	25	47
John Bowles	26	48
George Holmes his Heirs	27	49
Mr James Astward	28	50
John Ruggles Senr.	29	51
John Ruggles junr	30	52
Samuell Ruggles Widow Ruggles	31	53
Ralph Hemmingway	32	54
Robert Williams	33	55
John Watson	34	56
Edward Bridge	35	57
John Burwell John Woody his heirs	36	58
Giles Payson	37	59
Thomas Pigge	38	60
Edward Bugby	39	61
John Scarbrow	40	62
Robert Pepper	41	63
William Lewis	43	64
William Curtisse	44	65
Richard Peacocke	45	66
Arthur Gary	46	67
Richard Woody	47	68
Richard Goad	48	69

	The Page.	Present Pagination.
John Mays	49	70
John Stebbins	50	71
Mr. George Alcock	[1][51]	72
Edward Porter	[52]	73
Robert Prentice	[53]	74
John Totman Mr. Henry Dingham	[54]	75
Edward Riggs	[55]	76
Abraham How	[56]	77
William Cheiny	[57]	78
Christopher Peak	[58]	79
John Griggs, Joseph Griggs	[59]	80
John Dane	[60]	81
Robert Gamblin	[61]	82
Philip Torey	[62]	83
Samuel Finch		
Isaac Heath	[63]	84
Isaac Johnson	[64]	85
Griffen Crafts	[65]	86
William Healy	[66]	87
Nathaniel Stow	[66]	87
John Gorton	[67]	88
Daniel Aynsworth. Peter [2]Gardner	[68]	89
The Heirs of John Graves. Mary Graves	[69]	90
William Potter Richard Chamberlain	[70]	91
George Brand	[71]	92
Richard Sutton Nathaniell Wilson	[72]	93
Thomas Meekins Hugh Thomas	[73]	94
Joseph Wise John Mayo	[74]	95
John Hanchet John Polly	[75]	96
Tobias Davis Edmund Parker	[76]	97
Edward Morris William Lyon	[77]	98
John Peiropoynt	78	99
William Gary	[79]	100
Thomas [3]Brewer Abraham Newel junr	[80]	101
Nathaniel Brewer	[81]	102
Peleg Heath	[82]	103
Samuell Williams	[83]	104
John Newel William Davis	[84]	105
William Lynckhorne John Mayes junr	[85]	106
Henry Bowen Thomas Bacon	[86]	107
	[87]	108

[22.] Blank.

[23.] *1. Mr Thomas Dudley Esquire. his dwelling house with a little brewhouse standing neere the brooke, allso two orchyards with yards and barnes, and other out houses, with flue

[1] The outer margin of the page is gone, but the deeds were evidently numbered consecutively as here restored. — W. H. W.

[2] The record reads "Widow Gardner." — W. H. W.

[3] The record reads "Thomas Baker." — W. H. W.

accres of earrable land more or lesse on the backside thereof with a skirt of meadow adioyning to it being halfe an acere more or lesse, and about foure score and ten accres of errable and meadow ground neere muddy riuer. Isaac Morrill on the south Mr Thomas Weld on the southweast, and the riuer on the other side. and sixteene accres of upland and meadow more or lesse abutting west upon the lower calues pasture land, being sold conditionaly unto William Parkes. and in the second alotment of the last deuission one hundred twenty eight accres and a halfe and twenty pole, it being the seauenteenth lott in the last diuission lying betweene Robert Burnope and William Denison —

[24.] *2. Mrs Dudley and the heires of Mr Samuell Hagborne, being the landes of her former husband the said Mr Samuell Hagborne, one dwelling house and barne, one orchyard, and eight accres of meadow and tilladge on the south east side theireof, and the street west. and fifty and six accres more or lesse being upland and marsh upon Smelt brooke and the marsh of John Burwell east, and upon the marsh late the land of John Stow northwest, and by a highway leading to grauilly poynt west, and is further bounded with three accres of marsh ditched in by John Johnson, and with two accres of marsh of Thomas Lambes on the east and south. and seauen accres more or lesse of arrable land in the calfes pasture betweene Isaack Heath and William Parke, and the end there of upon the highway leading to Dorchester. and forty and fiue accres more or lesse upon the land of John Johnson North, upon Francis Smith south, and betweene two highwayes; Allso in the second alottment of the last diuission the foureteenth lott, betweene Joshua Hewes and Abraham Howe, one hundred and eighteene accres and a halfe. and one hundred seuenty seauen accres in the foure thousand accres.

[25.] *3. Mr. John Eliot his dwelling house orchyard and barne the high streete being upon the west and south of it, and the houselott two accres and a halfe more or lesse, the training place being at the east end thereof. and a great lott being one and twenty accres, upon the great pond North, upon Phillip Elliot west upon Isaac Heath east and upon the highway south, and nineteene accres more or lesse upon Edward Bugby, and upon a wooddy swamp late John Stowes south, and so betweene two highwayes. and six accres of fresh meadow at the west end of the greate meadow. and nine accres of salt marsh more or lesse lying betweene Isaack Heath. and William Denison. and in the second alottment of the last deuission being the twelfe lott lying betweene Isaack Heath and Joshua Hewes. fifty fiue accres and a quarter. and in the thousand accres at Deddam thirty and nine accres. and in the Nookes next Dorchester bought of Phillip Meadowes being the tenth lott, lying betweene John Gorton and Mr Henry Dingham, thirteene accres and Twenty pole. and seauen accres of woodland more or lesse lately the land of Robert Pepper abutting uppon the land of Phillip Eliot and Jeames Astwood east, upon the highway to John Totmans house North, up [** Isaac Johnson south, and upon

[26.] *4. Isaack Heath his dwelling house, barne, orchyard and house lott three accres more or lesse upon the highway leading to the meeting house east, and South. upon Joseph Weld North, and upon Jasper Raulins west. and foureteene accres of salt marsh more or lesse, upon the west of the marsh of william Parke, upon the east of the marsh of Mr. John Eliot, upon the North of the channell leading towards Pine Iland, and upon the south of William Denison and his owne land being more six accres of upland in the calues pasture, abutting thereon upon the North, and the highway leading to Dorchester south, upon the land of the heires of Samuell Hagborne west, upon the lands of William Denison east, Allso six accres of salt marsh in grauelly poynt, and foure accres of upland at stoney riuer upon the east, and upon the highway leading to the great pond west, and fower and twenty accres not far from Gamblins end, upon the south of a highway leading to the great lotts, upon the North of the land of the heires of George Alcock, and upon the west of the heires of George Holmes. and sixteene accres at the great pond upon the North, upon the south of a highway, upon Mr. John Elliot west. and six accres more or lesse lately bought of Mr. William Perkins lying in the calues pasture, upon William Denison west, upon a lane to the salt marsh east, upon Mr. John Elliot and William Denison North, and upon a lane leading to the house of Richard Goade south, and in the second alottment of the last deuission being the eleventh lott, lying betweene John Stow and Mr. John Elliot ninety foure accres three quarters and thirty pole. and in the fower thousand accres two hundred fifty and six accres. and three roodes of swamp-land lately the land of John Stow, lying on the east of Isaack Morrill, upon the west of land lately John Stannards, and upon the highway North. and foure accres more or lesse lately the land of Richard Pepper, lying in the upper calues-pasture inclosed with the lands lately John Stows, William Parkes, Edward Pason, and Robert Williams, as it doth and may appeare by the markes and bounds thereof.

[27.] *5. Phillip Eliot his house, Barne and home lott three accres more or lesse, upon stoney riuer east, and so betweene the lands of Jeames Astwood and the heires of John Graues. and twelue accres more or lesse upon Stoney riuer south, upon the highway leading to the great pond North, upon Edward Denison west, and upon Robert Seauer east, with a highway leading to it through the land of John Bowles. and thirty-three accres more or lesse, upon the great pond North upon Mr. John Elliot east, upon a highway south, and upon the head of Thomas Ruggles heires west, and nine accres more or lesse, upon Daniell Ainsworth and John Ruggles senior towards the south, and upon William Curteis, and William Cheiney east, and upon the heires of William Web north, and upon Isaack Johnson west. and six accres of salt marsh in Grauelly poynt, upon Elder Isaack Heath and William Cheiney and three accres and a halfe in beare marsh, being the halfe of seauen accres late Edward Porters, upon William Heath west, and William Curtis east. and in the second alotment, next William Curtis the foure and twentyeth lot, being the last lott there, ninety six accres three

quarters and thirty pole, and in the foure thousand accres three hundred thirty and three accres.

[28.] *6. William Parke his dwelling house, and barne, together with yards, orchyards, and eight accres of errable land more or lesse, adioyning unto the yards and orchyards, abutting upon William Cheineys orchard north upon the land of the heires of John Levens west, upon the land lately of John Stow, now of Edward Pason south, and upon the land lately John Woodies but now Edward Pasons south, upon the highway leading to Dorchester east, and upon the lands of Joshua Foote Edward Pason and Francis Smith northeast. and twenty five accres more or lesse of earrable land and meadow in the lower Calues pasture, the meadow being part of that which William Parke bought of Mr. Thomas Dudley adioyning unto the land of the heires of Mr. Samuell Hagborne on the south and west, and Isaack Heath meadow on the south, and a creeke parting this meadow from Isaack Heaths meadow on the east, and a creeke parting this meadow from a parcell of meadow lately William Parkes but now Edward Pasons on the east side, and the meadow of the sayd Pason on the north and so all along the land of the said Pason unto the highway leading to Dorchester, and Edward Pason is to make and maintaine for ever a sufficient fence against the land of the sayd Parkes through out betweene them. and nine accres of woodland more or lesse adioyning unto the house lott of John Gorton, and the land lately the land of John Turner North unto the highway leading from the dead swamp unto the towne east, and the land of John Burwell south, and the highway west. and ninety foure accres three quarters and thirty pole in the second alottment of the last deuision being the sixt lott lying betweene the land lately John Scarburroughs and Samuell Finch; and one hundred fourescore and one accres in the foure thousand accres. and thirteene accres more or lesse in Springfeild, lately the land of Thomas Lamb, upon the highway to muddy riuer south, upon stoney riuer north, and upon Captaine Prichard east, and upon the land lately of Joshua Hewes west. and one accre and a roode of meadow more or lesse upon the land of the heires of Thomas Pigg south, upon the highway to the tide mill east; and north east upon the land of Nickolas Clap. and nine accres of upland and meadow more or lesse lately the land of Isaack Morrill, adioyning to the land of Captaine Hugh Prichard, east, west, and north, lying beyond the great meadowes, called by the name of Hallison, and ten accres of salt marsh more or lesse lately the land of John Johnson, and now by lease for certaine years to come in the occupation of the sayd Johnson.[1] and twenty five accres and a halfe lately the land of John Pieropoynt in the woods neare the great lotts lately the land of John Stow and sixteene accres of upland and salt marsh more or lesse, by the salt pan sold to Edward Pason conditionally. and the training place and all the land within the fence theirunto belonging being seauen accres more or lesse and alsso one accre more without the

[1] halfe the twenty five accres is Edward Pasons

fence lately the land of Mr Thomas Weld. And halfe of sixteene accres of woodland lately the land of Richard Sutton, but bought by him of John Johnson.

Note on a slip of paper — part of the same and of the orchyard scrupled by Deacon Parke

[29.] *7. Isaack Morrill his two houses, two forges, one barne with out housing and two orchyards, and a swamp at the east end of it together with yards belonging to the houses upon the highway west, the land running northward upon a strnite line untill it cometh to range even with north side of the shop of Tobias Dauis upon the highway and the orchyard and land of Tobias Dauis North. and foure accres more or lesse upon pine hill south, and a swamp of the heires of John Stowe east. and six and twenty accres called by the name of foxeholes, upon Abraham Newell and Edward Bugby south, and upon a Rocky highway west, upon pine-hill north and upon a highway leading to the great lotts east. and fifteene accres more or lesse called smithfeild, upon Mr Thomas Dudley his marsh towards the east, upon the heires of George Alcocke South, upon a way leading to the marsh of Mr Thomas Dudley about twenty foote broad west and north, and one accre and a halfe in the lower calues pasture more or lesse being part upland and part marsh called small gaines, upon the land of Ralph Hemmingway South, upon the way leading into the marsh North, upon Francis Smith west, and upon the heires of John Levins east. and nine accres of salt marsh more or lesse upon Thomas Lamb Southwest, upon Daniell Bruer and Thomas Baker northeast, upon a creek called smelt-brooke Southeast, and a high-way north-west. and in the second alottment of the last deuission betweene Mr Thomas Weld and John Scarbrow being their the fourth lott lyeth one hundred and thirteene accres one quarter and ten pole and two hundred and foure accres in the foure thousand accres and six accres more or lesse upon pine hill bought of William Denison, upon the land of Isaack Morrill South, upon the heires of John Stannard eastward, upon John Burwell North. upon Joseph Wise westward; and foure accres more or lesse upon the great hill bought of Griffen Craft upon the land of Griffen Craft west, upon John Ruggles senior south, upon William Lion North, and upon the pasture ground east. and fiue accres of the fresh meadow more or lesse bought of John Pieropoynt lying in the great meades upon John Stow west, and upon a ditch between Phillip Toory and It, east: with two rodds of upland at each end. And two accres of fresh meadow more or lesse in the great meade, lately the land of John Scarbrow, abuting upon the land of Isaack Morrill on the west, upon the common east and north, and upon the meadow of Phillip Torry south. And two accres and a halfe of land more or lesse lately the land of Robert Williams lying upon blackneck upon the north of the way to Dorchester tidemill betweene the lands of the heires of Thomas Pigg and the land of the heires of George Holmes.

[30.] *8. John Johnson his house barne, and hous lott on the back side of his orchyard and buildings lying together with

liberty to inclose the swamp and brooke before the same, not anoying any highway, conteining in all eight accres more or lesse, upon Thomas Lambs heires towards the west, and upon william Denison towards the south. and three accres of marsh betweene the home lott and the marsh of the heirs of Samuell Hagborne, upon Thomas Lamb towards the north, and west, and william Denison east. and twenty accres more or lesse of mowing ground upon the marsh of Mr Thomas Weld, and the land of Thomas Lamb on the east and so compassed with muddy riuer and stoney riuer. and ten accres of woodland more or lesse lying betweene the great lotts and the lands of the heires of Samuell Hagborne, and so turning up betweene the lott lately bought of George Bowers and a way leading to Rocky swamp. and foure accres more or lesse lying betweene the way leading to Rocky swamp Northweast and upon the schoole land upon the south and east; and in the last deuission, in the first and third alottments of that deuission being the fourth lott their one hundred ten[1] accres and one quarter. and one and fifty accres and a halfe bought of Edward Porter and John Pettit lying in the thousand accres at Deddam. and six accres more or lesse bought of Jeames Morgan, upon stoney riuer west. and upon a highway leading to the great pond east. and sixteene accres and a halfe more or lesse bought of Richard Goad lying at rocky swamp, abutting upon the land of Edward Pason west, and upon the land of Edward Bridges east. and an accre and a quarter more or lesse, lately the land of Thomas Lamb, upon the home lott and Meadow of John Johnson Northwest. upon the highway leading to the watermill southeast. and upon the home lott of the heires of Thomas Lamb North. and three accres of woodland more or lesse lately the land of John Stebbins, lying at Rocky swamp. And fower accres of fresh meadow more or lesse lately bought of John Parepoynt lying in the great meades betweene the lands of Isaack Morrill and William Cheiney. And thirteene accres and twenty rod of land wood and pasture bought of Thomas Gardner in the nookes next Dorchester, betweene the lands of Henry Farnham and the lands of the heires of Thomas Stannard.

[31.] *9. Mr John Gore, his house barne and home lott foure accres more or lesse, upon stoney riuer east, upon Griffen Craft South, upon a highway leading to the landing place or tide mill west; and upon the land sometimes Edward Whites North. and upon the hill on the other side of the way called the night pasture eight accres more or lesse betweene Mr Hugh Prichard and Griffen Craft, and so runneth westward unto two or three marked trees which are seauen or eight rodds eastward of John Roberts his fence. and tenn accres running from the highway that leades downe to muddy riuer bridge ouer the hill downe to Arther Garyes lott, lying betweene John Roberts and Robert Prentice. and upon the other side of muddy riuer highway: twenty accres more or lesse of upland and marsh, upon muddy riuer northwest, and upon the

[1] the nearest halfe of this hundred and ten accres is sold by John Johnson to Griffin Craft.

heires of Joseph Weld north. and foure and twenty accres more or lesse neare the great pond upon Quenetticot highway northward, upon John Booles, and Robert Seauer east, upon Isaack Morrills land called Squirrills delight north, and upon Boston bounds west. and a fresh meade conteining eleuen accres more or lesse, with six accres of upland more or lesse (as it was formerly fenced in) round about it, which upland was perchased of the towne of Roxbury for fifty shillings: upon Joshua Hewes his meade on the north, upon the farme of the heires of Joseph Weld south east, a hill lying betweene them. and in the first and third alottment of the last deuission lying betwene John Bowles, and Thomas Gardner is in all sixty and seauen accres one quarter and twenty poles. and the lott of Edward White, by the lott of John Gore on the south, sold to widdow Morrick, and by her to John Gore, with a wood lott of tenn accres and a halfe, lying betweene the lotts of Arthur Gary and Lewis Joanes in the Nookes; and a lott sometimes Joseph Welds, and by him giuen to his daughter Hanna, and by her husband sold to John Gore, lying by muddy riuer on the east, and hauing the land of Mr Thomas weld on the North, and John Gores owne land on the south, and three lotts lying by the forementioned lott of John Gores at the fresh meadow, and reaching to Dorchester bounds, perchased of Thomas Gardner whose lott is fourteene accres; of Edward Porter, whose lott is twenty nine accres, lying in the first and third deuission; and of Richard Woody seni: whose lott is fifteene accres more or lesse. And in the fower thousand accres one hundred eighty and eight, accres.

[32.] *10. Mr Anthony Stodderd his house barne and out housing with his Garden and orchard with two accres of land more or lesse upon the west theirof, and upon Isaack Heath South, and upon William Denison north. and fifteene accres of meadow and upland upon Mr Thomas Weld west, upon the highway leading into the marshes east, upon Thomas Lamb South, and upon the marshes north.

[33.] *11. Mr Thomas Weld his dwelling house, barne, and other out houses with yards gardens orchyards and two accres of land more or lesse on the east side theirof, and upon the high streete west, and eight accres more or lesse of upland and marsh enclosed. hauing Smelt brooke on the north, and the highway to Boston towards the south; and fifteene accres of meadow and marsh, in the neck enclosed lying betweene the land of John Johnson and Mr Anthony Stodder, hauing the highway leading into John Johnsons meadow upon the southwest of it, and fourteene accres of upland and marsh more or lesse, upon the highway to muddy riuer upon the south, and Stoney riuer North, upon Captaine Hugh Prichard west and upon Mr Joshua Foote east. and ten accres of vpland and marsh more or lesse upon Muddy riuer west, upon a highway leading into Mr Thomas Dudleys land east upon Mr Dudley North and upon the land of Mr John Gore South; and in the second alottment of the last diuission being the third lott lying

betweene, John Roberts and Isaack Morrill, one hundred twenty two accres and a halfe. and in the foure thousand accres, three hundred thirty three accres, and twenty flue accres more or lesse, bought of Henry Archer, upon the Assignes of John Stow north east, and upon Christopher Peake north upon Abraham How southeast, upon the line of the first deuission southwest and west, and upon the lotts of Robert Gamblin, Daniell Brewer and Thomas Bell northwest.

[34.] *12. Captaine Hugh Prichard, his house, barne with the outhouses, and fifty accres of marsh and upland butting upon the east side of a highway leading from Roxsbury to Muddy riuer, and so round by Stoney riuer to the landing place; and eight accres of upland upon the hill lying betweene Samuel Finch and Mr John Gore, conteining about eleven or twelue pole in breadth. and six accres more or lesse bought of Mr william Perkins upon the meeting house hill and a highway betweene South, upon Samuell Finch and the heires of Thomas Ruggles west, and upon stoney riuer north, and the heires of Thomas Lamb east. and seauen accres of upland and marsh more or lesse, bought of Mr William Perkins, upon Stoney riuer north, upon the way leading to Muddy river south upon Edward Denison west upon Mr Thomas Weld east. and ten accres and a halfe of upland and meadow bought of John Johnson, upon a highway leading from Stoney riuer to the landing place east, and upon the highway to muddy riuer south, upon William Parke west, and upon stoney riuer north. and in the last divission lying in the first and third Alottments of the said diusion being the thirtyeth lott, lying betweene Robert Seauer, and Robert Gamblin is in the two parts, one hundred and threescore accres one quarter and twenty rodds.[1] and twelue accres within the thousand accres next Deddam. And ten accres of woodland more or lesse butting upon the land latly william Lewisses, lying South of the great hill, and east of the great lott lately of William Lewis.

[35.] *13. Mr Thomas Bell his house and barne, and lott, foure and twenty accres more or lesse butting upon the highway north, and west, upon Daniell Brewer south, and east upon the swamp of Robert Gamblin; and fourteene accres more or lesse, to the North of Daniell Brewers meadow, and to the west of his upland, and to the south of Christopher Peake, and to the east of Joshua Hewes. and one accre more or lesse of meadow one the southeast of the riuer, and upon Christopher Peake northwest. and foure accres more or lesse, upon the south of stoney riuer, and northwest upon the common, and upon Edward Bridg east. and two accres and a quarter of salt marsh, upon Richard Pepper in Grauelly poynt north, upon Edward Porter and Christopher Peake east, and upon John Stowes asignes and Jeames Astwood south. and one house and foure accres of land more or lesse, compassed with the highway, Christopher Peake his house lott, and stoney riuer, and

[1] [fower accres of the 100 accres sold to Isaack Morrill.]

Robert Gamblin. and in the diuision of the Nookes, being the twentieth lott betweene Widdow Gardner and Joseph Wise being with the sayd house bought of John Mathew eighteene accres one quarter and twenty rodds. and in the first and third parts of the last deuision being the foure and twentyeth lott lying betweene Robert Williams, and the heires of George Holmes is fourescore and eleuen accres and three quarters and twenty rodds. and in the foure thousand accres one hundred three score and six accres and six accres more or less bought of Hugh Thomas upon a highway leading to Rocky swamp east, upon Daniell Bruer southwest, upon his owne land northwest, and upon Edward Bridg north east. and a fourth part of sixteene accres of salt marsh some times the land of Mr Nickolas Parker, below the salt p[an] butting upon a creeke parting Boston and Roxsbury north, upon Edward Pason south, upon Abraham Newell east upon the highway from the towne to the landing place at the salt pan west.

[36.] *14. Mr Daniell Weld A dwelling house, with a barne, yard, orchyard and garden, with a parcell of land conteining three quarters of an accre more or lesse, adioyning to the sayd house and barne, upon the high streete west, upon the training place east, upon Richard Wooddy Junior south, and upon Mr Thomas Weld North, all of the said parcells of housing and land being bought of Mr Richard Peacocke.

[37.] *15. Edward Denison fiue accres of land more or lesse, butting upon Philip Eliott east, upon stoney riuer south upon Jeames Astwood west, and upon the highway to the great pond North. and in the first and third alottments of the last deuision the twentyeth lott lying betweene Jeames Astwood and Isaack Johnson is fifty fiue accres and one quarter, and giuen to him by his Father, and perchased by him of his brother George Denison A dwelling house Bakehouse, Barne and other buildings with the orchard in the swamp before the house east: and an orchard and home lott on the west side therof being three accres more or lesse, butting upon John Johnson north, upon Joseph Weld south, and upon Thomas Lambs heires west. And three accres more or lesse of marsh and upland, upon Mr Thomas Weld east, upon John Johnson and a way that leades to it west, (the way lying by or through John Johnsons yard either for cart foote or drift) upon the highway to Boston south, and upon smelt brooke north. and twenty fower accres of land more or lesse, upon the great pond southeast upon Boston bounds northwest, upon Mr Gore North, upon William Curtiss South. And twelue accres more or lesse of Marsh and upland, upon the highway to Muddy riuer South, upon Stoney riuer north, upon the heires of Mr George Alcocke west, and upon Mr Hugh Prichard east. and three accres of upland and marsh more or lesse, upon the heires of Samuell Shearman east, upon Mr Thomas Weld and the highway to Boston west, and south, and upon smelt brooke north. And [illegible]auen accres more or lesse upon Thomas Lambs heires north, [illegible]n the land sometimes John Johnsons south, upon a highway

west, and east being neare dead swamp. And nine accres more or lesse in the calues pasture upon Elder Heath south, and north, upon Mr John Eliot east, and upon a highway leading into the marshes west. And flue accres more or lesse of marsh upon John Levens heires west upon Joshua Foote east, upon the highway leading into the Marshes north, and upon black-neck south. And twelue accres of marsh more or lesse, upon Mr John Eliot North upon the land lately Thomas Robisons south, upon Isaack Heath west, and upon the land belonging to pine Iland east. And a peece of marsh and upland called pine Iland being fower accres more or lesse upon the riuer that leades to Dorchester tide-mill South east, north and west compassed with a creeke, and upon the marsh lately Thomas Robisons south. And six accres of land more or lesse bought of Richard Pepper upon the great-pond south and west, and upon the highway north. And in the second part of the last diuision the eighteenth lott lying betweene Mr Thomas Dudley and Edward Bridg threescore accres and one quarter. And the fifteenth lott bought of Nathaniell Manuring lying in the Nookes betweene John Staunards heires and George Denison seauen accres and three-quarters.

[38.] *16. John Weld (his brother Edmund being to haue his part of it according to the last will of ther father Captaine Joseph Weld) A dwelling house, barne, yards and orchyard upon the land of Robert Seauer south, north and west upon the highway to bare marsh and upon the brooke east; and foure score accres of upland and meadow, upon stoney riuer south, upon the way aforesayd North upon Joshua Hewes and a highway east. and three accres bought of John Graue more or lesse loyning to the oxe pasture upon the way leading to Deddam north, upon a way to the land of Phillip Elliott east, and upon John Polleys bought of Joshua Hewes west. and six accres more or lesse of salt marsh, lately the land of Samuel Shearman, upon Mr Thomas Weld and the land of the heires of Mr Joseph Weld south, upon John Watson north upon the riuer west, and upon a highway leading into the marshes east. and in the last diuision the second part their of being the two and twentyeth lott lying betweene John Burwell and William Curtiss one hundred twenty eight accres and a halfe, and twenty rodds. and fifty accres more or lesse (which is wholy John Welds) bought of William Healy being in the first alottment of the last deuision lying betweene the heires of John Levens and Robert Williams, being the foureteene, flueteenth, and sixteenth lotts besides flue accres of it which was bought by the said William Healy of Samuell Finch. And twenty fower accres of land bought of Thomas Robbison of Boston lying in the first and third alottments of the last deuision in Roxbury, being the seauenteenth lott there.

[39.] *17. Robert Seauer his house and lot one acre more or lesse Butting upon John Bowels west, upon the highway and the riuer east, north, and south, and two accres and a halfe more or lesse, upon Phillip Elliot South and east, upon John Bowles north,

and ten accres more or lesse upon John Bowles north, and upon a high way south, and upon muddy riuer northwest. and foure accres and a halfe more or lesse upon muddy riuer northwest, upon a high-way east, upon William Lewis south, and upon William Heaths heires north. and foure and twenty accres and a halfe lying in the first and third alottments of the last deuision, being the nine and twentyeth lott betweene Griffen Craft and Mr Hugh Prichard. and fourteene accres with in the thousand accres at Deddam. and foure accres of salt marsh more or lesse lying in the Iland lately Captaine Hugh Prichards, abutting upon the land of William Curtiss east upon Daniell Ainsworth and George Brand north and upon the riuer south and west. and three accres more or lesse abutting upon the land of Robert Pepper North, upon William Curtisse east, upon John Ruggles Junior south, and upon the highway towards the great pond Northwest.

[40.] *18. Edward pason, his house and barne, and two accres and three roodes of land more or lesse butting upon William Parke south, upon Joshua Hewes eastward, upon Francis Smith west upon the towne clay pitts north: and sixteene accres[1] more or lesse upon Georg Holmes his heires east, and upon Gamblinns end south, and west. and flue roodes bought of Robert Williams, upon John Stow his assignes and Richard Peppers land lately, west. upon Giles Pason northeast. and the second lott in the third alottment in the last diuision betweene Edward Bugby and John Watson flueteene accres and a quarter and ten rods. and fifteene accres more or lesse of salt marsh and upland, lately bought of William Parkes conditionally, and seauen accres of upland, and about foure accres of upland and salt marsh, part of the meadow lately bought by William Parke of Mr Thomas Dudley; and about seauen accres of swamp and upland, and about foure accres of land, lately the land of Thomas Gardner, with a barne, and orchyard, all this land was lately the land of William Parke, adioyning alltogether, bounded on the ditch from the place called the salt pan on the north, and a creeke on the east, and a creeke betweene the meadow of William Parkes lately the meadow of Mr Thomas Dudley south-west, and a ditch made by the sayd Pason south, and a fence running up unto the highway leading to Dorchester from the towne, and a highway leading all along unto the salt pan west and North. and three accres more or lesse of salt marsh and upland, lately the land of William Parkes, adioyning upon the land of the heires of George Alcocke west, and a creeke betweene Boston and Roxbury on the north, and the landing place northeast, and the highway leading from the towne to the salt pan on the south. and tenn accres more or lesse lately the land of John Stow in the upper calues pasture, adioyning unto the land lately John Levens north-east, and the land of William Parke north east. upon Isaack Heath, southeast, and the highway leading to dead swamp from the towne west. and ten accres more or lesse lying in the great lotts, lately the land of John Johnson, abutting upon the land of John Johnson

[1] fower accres of this sixteene more or lesse is sold to Edward Bridg.

north east, upon Daniell Bruer south west, upon the land lately John Stannards south east. and foure accres lately the land of Thomas Robison more or lesse. lying by the eight accre lotts, the land lately John Levens south, upon John Stebbin west, and upon Giles Pason east.

[41.] *19. The heires of Thomas Lamb, his dwelling house, barne, and house lot with other grounds as upland and marsh lying together, (through which lyeth a cart way reserued for the use of the towne for euer) eighteene accres and three roodes more or lesse, upon the land of Mr Hugh Prichard and the meeting house hill north west, upon the home lotts of Isaack Heath, Mr Anthoney Stodder. and John Johnson east, and with Stoney riuer on the north, and so along their unto the land of Mr Thomas Weld, Mr Anthoney Stodder and the heires of Samuell Hagborne on the northeast. and nineteene accres and three roodes more or lesse, upon the south east of the dead swamp, the other end upon a highway leading to the fresh meadow upon Robert Williams east, and upon William Denison west. and nine accres of salt marsh upon Boston bounds east, upon the heires of Samuell Hagborne South, upon Isaack Morrill north, and upon a highway west. and in the first and third part of the last diuision being the twenty sixt lott betweene George Holmes his heires, and Daniell Brewer in both the parts is threescore and ten accres, one quarter and thirty pole, and in the thousand accres next Deddam, thirty and seauen accres.

[42.] *20. The heires of John Leuens, A house, barne, and house lott seauen accres more or lesse; upon William Cheiney, William Parke and land lately Martin Stebbinns north, and east, upon John Stowes asignes southwest, and a way leading into diuers lotts west. and foureteene accres heading upon the great lotts, upon the heires of Thomas Pigg east, upon John Stow his asignes west, and so betweene the fence of the great lotts and a swamp being the land of Abraham How. and one accre of salt marsh in black neck, betweene Isaack Morrill and William Denison. and a fresh marsh without the hogg yard on the left hand lying in the last diuision lott of Isaack Morrill. and in the first and third alottments of the last diuision, being the thirteenth lott betweene Giles Pason and lately the lott of William Web, foure and twenty accres and a halfe; and in the thousand accres neare Deddam eleven accres. and an accre and three roodes of land more or lesse, lying east upon the land lately John Stows and west upon the land of William Parke, upon his owne land south and upon the land lately John Stows North.

[43.] *21. Mr Joshua Foote, his house, barne, with out houses, with garden yards and house lot at the east side their of foure accres more or lesse, butting upon Mr Thomas Weld east and south, and upon the heires of Samuel Hagborne North. and twelue accres more or lesse inclosed, upon the highway to muddy riuer south, and upon stoney riuer north, upon William parke east, and Mr Thomas Weld west. and fifteene accres more or lesse, upon

Francis Smith east, upon Abraham Newell west, and both ends betwixt two highwayes. and three accres more or lesse in the upper calues pasture, upon the highway northward, upon William Parke east and south, and upon Edward Pason west; and fifteene accres of salt marsh upon Thomas Robbisons land (lately) north, and a creeke compassing it on the east and south; and foureteene accres upon the north of the way that leadeth to the fresh meadowes, upon Abraham How and Thomas Bell south, the end upon Christopher Peake east, and upon Daniell Brewer west. and foure accres of fresh meadow more or lesse adioyning to the meadow of Richard Goad. and fiue accres of salt marsh, upon the end of the twelue accres abouesaid, compassed with the creeke bought of Jeames Morgan and Richard Pepper; and foure accres more or less within Boston gate. and in the thousand accres neare Deddam twelue accres. and in the second alotments in the last diuision the foureteenth lott, betweene Mr John Eliot and Samuell Hagborne, one hundred and eighteene accres. and in the foure thousand accres two hundred nynty and fower accres.

[44.] *22. John Perry his heires, their house and lott two accres more or lesse, butting upon the highway west, upon William Heath east upon John Graues his heires South, and upon a lane leading to William Heath his house north. and six accres more or lesse lying by the way to Muddy riuer south and east, and upon Jonathan Graues west, and upon william Heath north. and fower accres more or lesse, upon the highway leading towards the great pond south, and upon a highway leading to muddy riuer north, and upon Arthur Gary east, and upon William Heath west. and fiue accres of salt marsh and upland, upon muddy riuer west, and betweene the lands of the heires of William Heath south and north. and in the diuision of the Nookes next Boston the ninth lott lying betweene the heires of Thomas Grigs and John Totman eighteene accres one quarter and twenty rodds. and in the thousand accres neare to Deddam one and twenty accres.

[45.] *23. Abraham Newell his house, barne, and lott, nine accres and a halfe more or lesse abutting upon Edward Porter west, and south, upon Edward Bugby east, and upon Isaack Morrill north. and ten accres upon Richard Peppers asignes north and upon Mr Joshua Foote south, and so betweene two highwayes east and west. and foureteene accres one end their of upon the great pond, and so betweene John Burwell and a highway to Quenetticot;[1] and three accres at beare marsh betweene Isaack Johnson west, and John Ruggles east, and stoney riuer south. and in the first and third alottment in the last diuision being the eleventh lott lying betweene Ralph Hemmingway and Giles Pason forty-two accres three quarters and twenty rodd. and in the thousand accres at Deddam twenty and two accres. and two accres of salt marsh more or lesse lying below the salt pan, sometimes the land of

[1] the three accres, is to be three accres more or lesse as it is now bounded and staked out.

Nickolas Parker; and six accres of salt marsh more or lesse, lately the land of Edward Pason, being halfe the marsh giuen to Edward Pason by the towne, lying next to the creeke that leads to pine Iland, and compassed with creekes, all but a ditch made betweene the former meadow and this meadow, and twenty six accres of woodland and broken up more or lesse lately the land of Richard Woody senior, and Richard Woddy Junior, adioyning south of Edward Porter, Mr John Alcocke west, John Watsons land north, and a highway (leading from Abraham Newells house to the towne) east. and six accres of land lately the land of Edward Porter, adioyning upon the land of the said Porter westward and upon a highway leading to the towne great lotts eastward.

[46.] *24. Daniell Bruer his house and orchyard and yard about it etc.
and six accres of swamp upon the lotts of Edward Bridg and Thomas Bell north, and south and upon the highway east. and six accres upon the highway west, upon Thomas Bell north, and upon Robert Gamblin south. and sixteene accres more or lesse upon Robert Gamblin southwest, and upon Thomas Bell northwest. and one accre of fresh meadow more or lesse upon Thomas Bell southeast, and upon William Curteis Northwest. and three accres of salt marsh more or lesse, lying upon the creeke North east, and upon Isaac Morrill southwest. and in the first and third alottments in the last diuision being the seauen and twentieth lott, lying betweene the heires of Thomas Lamb and Griffen Craft, fifty-three accres and a halfe and ten rodds. and six accres of salt marsh more or lesse lying at Grauelly poynt, bounded upon Elder Isaack Heath, Isaack Morrill and William Cheiney Northward, and south and southwest and upon the land of John Peiropoynt east. and an accre of upland and meadow more or lesse, bounded upon John Ruggles Junior east, upon John Weld west, upon stoney Riuer southeast and upon John Polly Northwest. and seauen accres of land lately bought of John Stannard butting upon the schoole land east, upon John Johnson south, upon Edward Pason and Thomas Waterman North and upon the highway to rocky swamp west.

[47.] *25. Francis Smith his house buildings and lott, three accres and a halfe more or lesse, butting upon Edward Pason and the Calfe pasture east, upon William Parke west, and upon the highway north. and one accre and a halfe in the calfe pasture upon Isaack Morrill east, and upon the heires of George Holmes west. and a wood lott of ten accres more or lesse upon the heires of Samuell Hagborne south, and upon Joshua Foote north. and in the first and third alottments in the last diuision lying betweene the land lately Thomas Robinsons and Jeames Astwood being the eighteenth lott theirin is one and twenty accres, one quarter, and thirty rodd and in the thousand accres neare Deddam one and twenty accres.

[48.] *26. John Bowles ten accres of land more or lesse upon a highway south, and east, upon Robert Seaner North, and

upon Mr John Gore west. and three accres of salt marsh more or lesse upon Mr Thomas Bell west, and north, and upon a creeke south, and in the first and third allotments, in the last diuision being the three and thirtieth lott, lying betweene the lott lately of Mr William Pirkins and Mr John Gore, is three and thirty accres and a halfe and thirty rodd. and in the thousand accres neere Deddam fifteene accres. and seauen accres of woodland lately the land of William Curtis lying neare to the house of Daniell Ainsworth abutting upon the land of Mr John Elliot South, upon Robert Peper North, upon John Peiropoynt east, and upon William Curtis west.

[49.] *27. George Holmes his heires, their dwelling house barne and lott, flue accres more or lesse, Butting on the way at Dorchester brooke South, and upon the heires of Thomas Pigg west. and two accres of salt marsh more or lesse adioyning to it west and south, and to Robert Williams east. and three accres more or lesse in the neck upon Nickolas Clap east, upon Nickolas Butler west. and eight accres more or lesse upon the heires of Mr William Pirkins South, upon the heires of Thomas Pigge west, and upon Robert Williams east. and twelve accres more or lesse upon Elder Isaack Heath east, upon Gamblins end west and south, and three accres in the Necke bought of Richard Goad, upon Nickolas Clap west, and upon Ralph Hemmingway east. and in the first and third alotments in the last diuision being the five and twentyeth lott lying betweene Thomas Bell and the heires of Thomas Lamb fifty-six accres and a halfe and flue and twenty rodds, and in the foure thousand accres one hundred sixty and two accres.

[50.] *28. Mr Jeames Astwood his house barne and lott foure acres more or lesse upon Phillip Elliot north, upon Isaack Johnson south upon the highway east, and upon the heires of John Graues west. and three accres and a halfe upon Edward Denison South, upon George Brand North, upon Stoney Riuer west and upon a highway east. and ten accres more or lesse upon the great pond east, upon a highway west, npon John Watson south, and upon George Brand north. and in the first and third alotments in the last deuision being the nineteenth lott lying betweene Francis Smith and Edward Denison is foure and twenty accres and a halfe. and three accres and a halfe more or lesse upon the great hill beyond the pond, abutting upon the pond east, upon John Ruggles Junior north, and west, and upon Edward Bugby south.[1] and ten accres of land more or lesse bought of william Cheiney, abutting upon Daniell Ainsworth east, upon the highway North, upon M John Elliot west, and upon Phillip Elliot south. This housing and land was sold by William Parkes to John Hanchet who was chosen by the Court to be Administrator of the estate; and Authorized their unto by the Generall Court.

[51.] *29. John Ruggles senior his house out houses and lott three accres more or lesse butting upon Griffen Crafts north,

[1] This tean accres is sold by John Hanchet to Daniell Ainsworth.

and upon stoney riuer east. and six accres more or lesse upon the hill, butting upon the heires of Thomas Griggs south, upon Griffen Crafts north, and upon Samuell Finch west. and six accres in the night pasture, upon Nathaniell Willson south, upon Griffen Crafts North, and upon a highway east. and three accres more or lesse at Beare marsh with two rodds of upland at the end of it, upon stoney riuer south, upon Robert Gamblin east; and one accre of salt marsh more or lesse, upon the heires of Samuell Shearman. and a creeke betweene John Watson and it, North and east. and in the first and third alotments in the last deuission being part of it out of the lot of Samuell Chapin which with his lyeth betweene John Graues his heires and Thomas Griggs the other parte and the lott of the heires of John Graue being the seauenth and eight lott theirin is twenty and eight accres more or lesse. and in the thousand accres at Deddam nine accres and a halfe. and fiue accres of earrable land more or lesse bought of Samuell Finch bounded by the heires of John Graue towards the south, upon Robert Prentice, east, upon William Healy west, and upon the land of the said John Ruggles North. and one accre and a halfe of meddow being the halfe part of three accres more or lesse, upon the land of Edward Porter south, and south east, and upon the land of William Lewis north and northwest, and one end upon the great riuer, and twelue accres and a quarter bought of Edward Culuer lying in the first deuission late the lot of Ralph Hemingway being the tenth lot in that deuission lying betweene the lot of the heires of John Graues and Abraham Newells lott, the one end of it butting upon the meadow of Mr John Gore.

[52.] *30. John Ruggles Junior the sonn of Thomas Ruggles deceased; his dwelling house with outhousing, orchyard and backside being about three accres more or lesse, upon Samuell Ruggles west, upon John Pieropoynt south, upon the high way North, and upon William Lion east. and two accres of salt marsh in the Iland lately Captaine Hugh Prichards, abutting upon the riuer east and south upon William Curtiss west, and upon Edward Bridg, Isaac Johnson and John Mayes north. and fifteene accres more or lesse lately the land of William Curtiss called hurtlebury hill, abutting upon John Totman west, upon William Curtiss south, upon William Curtis and Robert Seauer east, and upon a highway north. and in the thousand accres neare Deddam eight accres, and two[1] accres of meadow and upland more or lesse lately the land of William Curtiss abutting upon stoney riuer south, and upon Daniell Ainsworth north. and one[1] accre lately the land of Daniell Ainsworth, abutting upon Daniel Ainswoorth east, with a highway leading to it betweene the brooke and the fence of John Weld and betweene Edmund Parker and Isaack Johnson. and halfe of foure accres more or lesse, lately the land of Philip Elliot being part meadow and part upland abutting upon stoney riuer south and upon John Weld north, and two[2] accres and three[2] Roodes lately

[1] The two accres and the one accre is sold to Daniel Ainsworth.
[2] This land is now Thomas Bacon.

the land of Arthur Gary abutting upon Arthur Gary east, upon William Lion south, and upon Robert Pepper North. And eighteene acres of land more or lesse bought of Jeames Morgan, being the twelfe lott. lying in the third deuission betweene the heires of John Leuins and Abraham Newell se:

[53.] *31. Samuell Ruggles, two accres and three roodes more or lesse upon the pond hill lately the land of William Lion, abutting upon the land of William Gary east and north, and upon Abraham Newell Junior west, and upon the land lately Lorrence Whittamoores south. and a quarter of the orchyard adioyning to the house of William Lion, abutting upon the sayd house and the orchyard of William Lion north, and east, and upon Samuell Finch west, and upon the highway south; and an accre of errable land giuen to him by his father Thomas Ruggles deceased being in the home lott, abutting upon John Ruggles east, upon John Pieropoynt west and south, and upon the highway north. and three accres and three roodes of land giuen to him by his sayd Father, lying beyond the great pond, abutting upon the land of Arthur Gary north, upon the heires of John Perry south, and upon William Lion west and east, and in the thousand accres neare Deddam twelue accres giuen to him by his father; and the halfe of foure accres more or lesse, of upland and meadow lately the land of Phillip Elliot abutting upon stoney riuer south, and upon the land of John Weld north.

Widdow Ruggles lately the wife of Thomas Ruggles deceased, foure accres of land more or lesse lying neare muddy Riuer giuen unto her by her sayd husband abutting upon Robert Prentiss east, upon the land of the heires of Thomas Griggs south and west, and upon the highway north. and an accre and a halfe lying in the home lott giuen her by her afooresayd husband, abutting upon the land of John Dane east, upon John Pieropoynt south, and upon her sonne John Ruggles west, and North.

[54.] *32. Ralph Hemmingway his house, barne, Garden, and lott two accres and a halfe more or lesse, butting upon the highway south, and west, and upon the heires of Thomas Pigge east. and three accres and a halfe more or lesse lying in black-neck upon the heires of Thomas Pigge northwest; and one accre more or less in the calues pasture upon the highway east, upon the heires of Thomas Pigge north, and upon Giles Pason south and west; and one accre and a halfe more lesse of salt marsh running west from a Creeke ioyning to Edward Riggs. and eight accres more or lesse, running southwest upon William Cheiney, and upon Giles Pason south. and a fresh meadow betweene the sayd Ralph and Giles Pason; the said Ralphs part being two accres more or lesse bounded upon the north by the riuer, and incompassed by the land of Mr Thomas Weld on the other sides. and twenty foure accres and a halfe more or lesse exchanged with John Roberts for so much of his lott lying in the second alottment in the last diuision being the second lott their lying betweene Richard Wooddy and Mr Thomas Weld. and sixteene accres in the thousand accres neare Deddam.

[55.] *33. Robert Williams his house, barne, and lott fiue accres more or lesse, butting upon Edward Riggs and Giles Pason southwest, upon Giles Pason northeast, upon the highway south, and upon Edward Pason west, and seauen accres of land more or lesse upon Thomas Lamb south, upon John Burwell north, and betweene two highwayes. and twelue accres more or lesse, upon Richard Goad south, upon the heires of George Holmes west and upon Dorchester marshes east. and twenty accres more or lesse bought of Mr William Pirkins upon the west of the way leading to the fresh meadow ioyning to the said twelue accres and so upon Richard Peacocke and John Johnson[1] and in the first and third alottment in the last diuission being the three and twentyeth lott lying betweene Jacob Sheafe his assignes and Thomas Bell thirty and two accres. and in the thousand accres neare Deddam twenty and fiue accres. and nine accres more or lesse bought of Thomas Gardner lying in the great lotts, abutting upon Isaack Heath senior northwest, and upon Tobias Dauis and the schole land southeast and one accre and a halfe of salt marsh, upon widdow Holmes west, and upon Edward Riggs east. and three roodes bought of Edward Riggs, butting upon Ralph Hemmingway east, and upon Edward Riggs west, and upon the heires of George Holmes north. and foure accres in the fresh meadow bought of John Johnson, butting upon the land of the heires of John Stannard westward, and upon the land of Giles Pason, and William Lion eastward. and one acre of fresh meadow bought of Edward Riggs butting upon Edward Riggs. southwest, and upon the heires of Thomas Pigge northeast. and one accre more of fresh meadow bought of William Cheiney lying without the ditch, butting upon the land of William Cheiney north, and Richard Sutton and upon Dorchester highway south east and a dwelling house, barne, and orchard with the land the housing stands upon, and adioyning to it, being about an accre more or lesse, lying upon the west side of a highway and so butting upon Edward Riggs and Giles Pason towards the north. and the home lott and swamp within the fence belonging to the house affoursayd being eight accres more or lesse together with six accres more or lesse lying without the fence, butting west upon a highway leading into the woods, and upon Dorchester brooke south east. And two accres and a halfe more or lesse of marsh being part of ten accres bought of Edward Pason, and now sold by William Lyon to Robert Williams now lying below the salt pan.

[56.] *34. John Watson his house barne and lott eleven accres more or lesse butting upon the assignes of John Stow west, upon Richard Woody south, upon a highway east. and upon John Dane north. and foureteene accres of land more or lesse, upon Jeames Astwood south, upon Thomas Baker or his assignes north, upon the great pond one end of it, and the other end upon the highway, six accres of this foureteene John Prentiss is to inioy after the decease of the sayd John Watson and foure accres of

[1] halfe of the sixteene accres in the first alottment of the thirty and two accres is sold to William Lyon.

meadow more or lesse in the great meade with two rodds of upland at each end lying betweene Edward Riggs and Mr John Elliot. and foure accres more or less of salt marsh upon Mr Stodder southwest, and so betweene the creeke and the marsh of Isaack Morrill Northeast. and in the third alottment of the last deuission being the third lott lying betweene Edward Pason and John Johnson twenty six accres three quarters and fiue rodds. and in the thousand accres neare Dedham thirty and three accres. and six accres of land bought of Robert Pepper butting upon the land lately of William Curtiss east, upon Isaack Johnson south, upon William Healy west, and upon Robert Pepper North.

[57.] *35. Edward Bridge his house, barne and lot, with a swamp eight accres more or lesse, butting upon the heires of George Holmes towards the east, upon the highway towards the north, and upon Thomas Bell towards the south. and six accres more or lesse upon the highway at the great lotts south east, upon Edward Pason North, and upon Thomas Bell and Jeriny Elsworth towards the southwest. and twelue accres more or lesse upon Henry Archer towards the south, upon the riuer towards the west, and upon Robert Gamblin toward the north. and fiue accres of meadow more or lesse at Rocky Swamp lying along upon the riuer towards the west. and foure accres more or lesse at beare marsh, upon Isaack Morrill or his assignes towards the North, and running up by or to the brooke towards the south. and in the second alottment in the last diuision being the nineteenth lott lying betweene the heires of William Denison and the heires of Thomas Pigge twenty accres and one quarter. and foure accres of salt marsh more or lesse lying in the Iland lately Captaine Hugh Prichards, butting upon Griffen Craft south, upon John Mayes North, upon stoney riuer east, and upon John Ruggles and Isaack Johnson west. and sixteen accres of land more or lesse bought of Edward Pason, butting upon the land of John Johnson west, upon the land of John Mayes senior south, upon the land of the sayd Edward Bridg east, and upon the common southeast.

[58.] *36. John Burwell his dwelling house barne yard, and orchyard, and two accres and a halfe of land more or lesse, upon a highway west, and upon the land of Isaack Morrill south, east, and North, and one accre in the calues pasture upon the highway towards the north, betweene the assignes of John Wooddy and the heires of Thomas Pigge, and one end upon John Stow his assignes. and foure accres and a halfe upon the highway to the great lotts west, and upon William Parke or his assignes North. and two accres and a halfe upon Daniell Brewer his house lott west, and upon a highway east. and fiue accres more or lesse with two rodds wide leading from the highway into it betweene Robert Pepper and the assignes of Thomas Baker and so leading to the pond betweene Christopher peake and Abraham Newell at which end the way to the pond is foure rodds wide. and nine accres of salt marsh, butting upon the marsh of the heires of Mr Samuell Hagborne, and so with a creeke, and in the second alottment in

the last diuission being the one and twentyeth lott, lying betweene Thomas Piggs heires and the heires of Joseph Weld twenty accres and one quarter.

John Woody his heires, one house, and a garden plott at the east side their of one quarter of an accre more or lesse upon Mr John Elliott south, and upon Richard Woody north.

[59.] *37. Giles Pason his house barnes, and lott fiue accres more or lesse butting upon the highway towards the east, and south, upon the heires of Thomas Pigge North, and upon Ralph Hemingway west. and six accres and a halfe in the great lotts, upon the assignes of Thomas Gardner south, and one end upon Richard Peacocke, and one side upon the highway; and seauen accres at the side of the lotts upon Dorchester bounds, betweene Edward Riggs, and the heires of Thomas Pigge. and one accre more or lesse of salt marsh lying betweene Edward Denison and Dorchester tide mill. and in the first and third alottment of the last diuision being the twelfe lott lying betweene Abraham Newell and the heires of John Levens, exchanged with John Roberts for thirty three accres and a halfe and thirty rodds in his lott lying in the second diuission the second lott betweene Richard Wooddy and Mr Thomas Weld. and in the thousand accres neare Deddam seauen accres and a halfe. and three accres more or lesse in the great lotts, upon John Stebbins westward, upon Ralph Hemingway eastward and upon the schoole land south. and sixteene accres more or lesse bought of John Butler lying at the dead swamp, butting upon the highway west, and upon the brooke east. and two accres and a roode more or lesse in the fresh meadow upon Richard Sutton east, upon Robert Williams west, and upon William Lion south. and foure accres more or lesse bought of Thomas Robison, butting upon Edward Riggs and Richard Goad southward, upon Edward Pason westward and upon John Stebbins Northwest. And an accre and a halfe more or lesse bought of Richard Sutton, butting east upon Robert Williams, south upon Edward Riggs North upon Isaack Heath se, and west upon Richard Sutton.

[60.] *38. Thomas Pigge his heires, his house, Barne, and lott with a swamp three accres and a halfe more or lesse butting upon the heires of George Holmes east, upon Dorchester brooke south, and upon Ralph Hemmingway west, and three accres more or lesse upon Blackneck, upon George Holmes Northeast, upon Nickolas Butler northwest, and upon Ralph Hemmingway southeast. and one accre and a halfe in the calues pasture upon the highway east, upon Giles Pason, Ralph Hemmingway and Robert Williams south. upon John Burwell towards the North, and upon John Stows assignes west. and one accre and a halfe of salt marsh upon blackneck east, upon Giles Pason south, and upon Richard Goad North. and fiue accres more or lesse, upon Dorchester brooke, east, betweene the lands of the assignes of Humphrey Johnson North, and south, and a highway west. and five accres more or lesse, upon the highway leading to the great

lotts South, upon Edward Riggs east, and upon Giles Pason west. and eight accres more or lesse upon the heires of George Holmes south, and upon the last alottments North. and two accres of fresh meadow lying betweene Edward Riggs and the assignes of Richard Pepper, with two rodds of upland at the ends theirof. and in the second alottments in the last diuission being the twentyeth lott lying betweene Edward Bridg and John Burwell twenty fowre accres and a halfe; and in the thousand accres neare Deddam twenty accres.

[61.] *39. Edward Bugby his house, barne and lott three accres more or lesse upon the highway east, upon Abraham Newell south, and west, and upon Isaack Morrill north. and three accres more or lesse betweene two highwayes east, and west, and upon Mr John Elliot south, and a part east. and eight accres more or lesse, at the great pond east and North, and upon Arthur Gary south. and in the first and third alottments in the last diuission being the first lott. Edward Pason the second is nineteene accres three quarters and twenty rodd. and in the thousand accres at Deddam twelue accres. and bought of William Gillfoord lately Mr John Elliots a house and an accre of land more or lesse butting upon the highway west, and upon the land of Mr John Elliot, east, south, and north. and foure[1] accres more or lesse in the upper calues pasture butting upon the highway west, upon John Gorton south and upon William Cheiney east. and sixteene accres and a halfe more or lesse lying in the Nookes, exchanged with my sonne Richard Chamberlinn, butting upon the land of James Braddish east, and upon Robert Harris northwest. and tenn accres more or lesse, lying in the Nookes butting upon Boston bounds east, upon Robert Harris north, and upon his owne land west. and eight accres more or lesse of swamp bought of Richard Pepper, butting upon the land of Abraham Newell north, upon the highway west, and east, and upon Tobias Dauis south. and an accre and a halfe of salt marsh more or lesse, upon Muddy riuer east, upon John Johnson North, and upon John Weld west. and two accres of marsh more or lesse, upon John Watson south, upon John Ruggles sen: west, upon John Weld east, and upon Thomas Waterman North.

[62.] *40. John Scarbrowe his heirs, his house out house and lott thereto Northeast to the highway, and upon Isaack Morrill and John Stow his assignes South and west being about one accre more or lesse, and in the first and third alottments in the last diuision being the two and twentyeth lott bought with the house of Jacob Sheafe lying betweene Isaack Johnson and Robert Williams nineteene accres three quarters and twenty Rodds; and eight accres in the end of the great meade next Dorchester upon John Stows assignes on the side thereoff. and in the thousand accres neare Deddam fiue and twenty accres.

---

[1] sold to John Newell.

[63.] *41. Robert Pepper, his house, Barne, and lott being two accres more or lesse butting upon Isaack Johnson east, upon the highway south, upon Jeams Astwood north, and upon John Graues his heires west. and flue accres more or lesse upon John Burwell west, upon a highway east, upon Abraham Newell north and upon Jeames Morgan his assignes south. and six accres more or lesse upon the land lately William Curtisses east, upon William Heath west, upon a highway north, and upon Isaack Johnson south. and six accres more or lesse upon Isaac Johnson east, and upon Boston bounds west. and in the last diuission in the Nookes next Dorchester the fourth lott his owne, and the fift Robert Oynion, and the seauenth lot bought of William Dauis being two accres and a halfe which maketh in the whole foureteene accres, one quarter and thirty pole. and in the thousand accres next Deddam seauen accres. and foure accres more or lesse of salt marsh lying upon the Iland lately Captaine Hugh Prichards butting upon the land of Peleg Heath, Griffen Crafts and Edward Bridg, and two accres more upon the same Iland, bought of William Curtiss upon the land of Isaack Johnson west and upon Edward Bridg, and the great Creeke.

[64.] *43.[1] William Lewis his house, barne, and five accres of land more or lesse, butting upon William Heath south, upon the heires of John Graues west, and upon a highway North, and east. and thirty flue accres more or lesse abutting upon Peleg Heath north, upon the heires of William Heath east, upon Arthur Gary south, and upon Mr Hugh Prichard west.

[65.] *44. William Curtiss his house, barne orchyard, and ten accres of land more or lesse, butting upon stoney riuer south upon Robert Pepper north, upon John Ruggles and John Totman west, and upon George Brand east. and one accre of upland and meadow more or lesse upon Daniell Ainsworth east, upon stoney riuer south, upon William Gary west, and upon Nathaniell Brewer North. and three accres which he had in way of exchange betweene him and Jeames Morgan and Robert Pepper the land lying in the lott of the sayd Robert being the fourth lott. and two accres and a roode more or lesse of salt marsh bought of John Ruggles Junior lying in the Iland lately Captaine Hugh Prichards butting upon the land of Robert Seaver west, upon John Ruggles east, and North, and upon the creeke south.

[66.] *45. Richard Peacocke two[2] accres and three[2] roodes of errable land bought of William Parke one end of it lying upon Giles Pason, the other end upon a swamp and so betweene the assignes of Humphrey Johnson, and the assignes of Thomas Gardner, and ten accres more or lesse bounded betweene Robert Williams, William Parke, the assignes of Gowin Anderson and a high way leading to the fresh meade. and in the Nookes next Dorches-

[1] There is no No. 42 in the original. — W. H. W.

[2] sold to Tobias Dauis.

ter being the seaventeenth lott lying betweene George Denison and John Stebbin fiveteene accres and three quarters, and in the thousand accres neare Deddam ten accres. and two accres and a halfe and twenty rodds bought of John Stebbins being the eighteenth lot lying in the Nookes next to Dorchester.

[67.] *46. Arthur Gary his house Barne and lott. fiue accres more or less an accre of it being exchanged with William Heath, butting upon the heires of William Heath of John Perry, and of John Graues, and one corner of it upon the highway southwest. and foure accres and a halfe upon a lane leading to the meadow of the heires of William Heath. and so compassed with the lands of Mr John Gore, John Roberts, Robert Prentiss, and the heires of Thomas Ruggles. and foure accres and three quarters neare the great pond, compassed with the lands of Phillip Elliott, the heires of Thomas Ruggles, Edward Bugby, and the lotts in the last deuission. and in the Nookes next Boston being the twelfe lott. lying betweene William Lewis, and the Assignes of Edward White, eighteene accres, one quarter and twenty rode. and one accre of salt marsh upon Edward Porter the Assignes of Richard Pepper, and Thomas Griggs, and so compassed with the sea. and in the thousand accres neare Deddam fifteene accres. and two accres of salt marsh more or lesse bought of Richard Pepper abutting upon John Griggs next the sea, and upon Mr Thomas Bell south, and upon Edward Porter west, and twenty seauen accres and a halfe and ten pole bought of Richard Burnopp lying in the second deuission the sixteenth lott being betweene the lott of Abraham How and Mr Thomas Dudley. and two accres and three roodes more or lesse as it lyeth with in fence layd out, the ends thereof upon the hill behind the great pond as it is staked out or marked betweene William Lion, one end at a water ditch or little pond their and the other end at the great pond, and so lying the sides their of betweene Edward Bugbyes lott, and a lott of Daniell Fullers. and in the thousand accres neare Dedam twenty foure accres. William Heath his heires and assignes for ever are bound as appeares by writing and witnesse to make and maintaine for ever that part of the fence which did belong to Arthur Gary in the swamp betweene his ground that he bought of John Graues about forty rodds more or lesse, for the which the sayd Arthur Gary hath fully payd and satisfied the sayd William Heath. It apeares allso by an agreement betweene the sayd William Heath and Arthur Gary, that Arthur Gary is to haue a highway from the house of the sayd Arthur to the highway leading to muddy riuer which highway he perchassed of and satisfied the sayd William Heath for.

[68.] *47. Richard Woody senior, one house and barne adioyning to the house and barne of Richard Peacocke upon the north; and errable land one accre and a halfe more or lesse at the east side theire of. upon Mr Elliott south, upon Mr Daniell Weld North and upon the training place east and in the middle deuision next Dorchester forty accres and one roode.

[69.] *48. Richard Goad his house, barne and home lott three accres more or lesse, upon two highwayes west, and north, and upon Ralph Hemmingway south. and foure accres more or lesse, upon Edward Riggs north. and upon Robert Williams south. and one accre and a halfe of salt marsh more or lesse, upon the west of the heires of George Holmes, and two accres of fresh meadow in a little meadow whereof the assignes of Joshua Hews haue the ressidue. and thirteene accres and a halfe bought of John Johnson being the sixt lott in the Nookes, and lying next Dorchester, betweene John Mayes, and John Gorton.

[70.] *49. John Mayes senior eighteene accres of land lying next stoney Riuer over against the farme of the heires of Joseph Weld, the farther end theirof poynting southwest and the hether end northeast. and in the Nookes next Dorchester being the seauenth lott lying betweene Edward Riggs, and the assignes of Gowin Anderson eleven accres three quarters and ten rodds; and sixteene Rodd of land where upon his house did stand, upon Thomas Bell south, and southwest, upon Robert Gamblin east, and upon the highway northward. and one accre in the lott of Christopher Peake.[1]

John Mayes A house and fowerteene rods of ground more or lesse lying in a triangle abutting upon Robert Gamblin east, upon the highway northwest, and upon Thomas Bells orchard southwest, And an accre of land more or lesse bought of Joshua Hewes, abutting upon Stoney riuer east, and the highway ouer Stoney riuer south west. And two accres more or lesse of salt marsh lying in the Iland lately Captaine Hugh Prichards abutting upon Edward Bridg southwest. upon the land lately William Lyons northeast, and upon John Ruggles Junior south-east. And six accres more or lesse lately bought of Edward Bridg abutting upon Thomas Meekins east upon Thomas Weld west, and upon the common south. And eighteene accres bought of Thomas Bumstead abutting upon Edward Bridg east, and west, and south, upon the common Weast.

[71.] *50. John Stebbins his house, and about three quarters of one accre of land more or lesse, butting upon the highway eastward, and so compassed with the land of Isaack Morrill. And in the Nookes next Dorchester being the eighteenth lott, lying betweene Richard Peacock and widdow Gardner two accres and a halfe and twenty rodds which land is sold to Richard Peacocke. and three accres in the great lotts more or lesse, butting upon the heires of John Levins east, and upon Edward Passon North, and upon the heires of Thomas Pigg west. and foure accres and a halfe of land more or lesse lying in the great lotts, and butting upon a swamp of William Cheiney south, upon Giles Pason west, upon Edward Pason east, and upon the land of Thomas Waterman North. and six accres of land more or lesse, bought of Deacon William Parkes, butting upon William Cheiney and Edward Bag-

[1] The above paragraph is crossed out by a line. — W. H. W.

bye west. upon Edward Pason south, and upon the highway east. And two accres and a roode more or lesse of meadow in the fresh meades bought of William Lyon abuttinge upon Giles Pason south upon Richard Suton and Samuell Williams west, upon Robert Williams and Samuell Williams east, and upon the common north.

[72.] *51. Mr George Alcocke his heires their house barne and out house with fiue accres of land more or lesse theirunto, butting upon the heires of Mr Thomas Dudley Esq.: North, upon John Dane South, upon a highway east and upon the meeting house common west. And forty accres more or lesse upon Richard Woody east, upon Edward Porter towards the south upon John Stow, his assignes toward the west, and upon a highway towards the north. and fourteene accres more or lesse of upland and meadow upon William Denison south, upon Isaack Morrill North upon the highway west, and upon stoney riuer east. and twenty accres of upland and marsh, upon the highway to Boston toward the west, upon Boston Marshes towards the North upon a way leading to Dorchester, and upon the landing place marshes towards the east and upon Mr Thomas weld south And in the first and third allotment in the last diuision being the sixt lott lying betweene William Cheiney and Samuell Chapen his assignes, sixty foure accres one quarter and ten rode. And in the foure thousand accres two hundred forty and two accres.

[73.] *52. Edward Porter his house and land their unto adioyning Thirty accres more or lesse butting upon the lands of Richard Woody [*Blank*] upon George Alcocke his heires North, and west, and upon Isaack Heath and others southward and upon Abraham Newell and a highway eastward. And two accres of salt marsh to the north of the oysterbank, upon the marshes of Thomas Bell Richard Pepper, and Christopher Peake east, and upon Samuell Finch west and one eight part of a neck of land being salt marsh lately the land of Edward Pason, but now the other parts in the hands of Abraham Newell, Thomas Meekins, and Willian Lyon, bounded by a ditch upon the land lately the land of Nickolas Parker toward the towne.

[74.] *53. Robert Prentise his house and orchyard and lott two accres more or lesse butting upon stoney riuer towards the southeast, and a way towards the north. and six accres more or lesse upon the other side of the highway upon Samuell Finch north, upon Robert Pepper east, and upon the heires of William Heath west, and eight accres more or lesse neere Muddy riuer upon Mr John Gore north and upon the heires of Thomas Griggs and the heires of Thomas Ruggles South, and in the thousand accres neare Deddam being in exchange with Samuell Finch is forty eight accres and a halfe and two accres of land more or lesse upon the great hill butting south upon my owne six accre lott, North upon John Griggs, east upon Hugh Thomas, and west upon John Ruggles senior.

[75.] *54. John Totman his house and lott theirunto adioyning nine accres and a halfe more or lesse upon a highway leading from his house to the great pond South, and Northeast upon William Curtiss and John Ruggles Junior. and in the Nookes next Boston being the tenth lott lying betweene John Perry his heires, and William Lewis ten accres and a halfe; And in the thousand accres neare Deddam six accres and a halfe. And one accre of fresh meadow lately the meadow of Samuell Finch lying neare John Welds house. And one accre of salt marsh, lately William Curtisses upon William Gary west, upon Samuell Finch north, and upon the Sea east.

Mr Henry Dingham his heires in the diuision of the Nookes next Dorchester the eleuenth lot lying betweene Phillip Meadows And George Bowers ten accres and a halfe.

[76.] *55. Edward Riggs his house barne and home lott, fiue accres more or lesse butting upon the highway southward one end upon the land lately William Parkes northward, one side upon Robert Williams eastward and the other side upon John Turner westward. And three accres upon the end of the great lotts northward, and upon a way betweene Roxsbury and Dorchester southward upon Nickolas Butler eastward, and upon Giles Pason westward. and seauen accres upon the sayd highway southward, and upon Richard Goad northward, one end upon Thomas Robison or his assignes eastward, and the other end upon the highway to the great meade westward. And one accre in the fresh meade with two rodds of upland at each end, lying betweene John Watson, and Robert Williams. And three roodes of salt marsh in blackneeck, upon Robert Williams northwest and southeast, and upon the creeke south, and upon Nickolas Clap east. and in the diuision of the Nookes being the sixt lott lying betweene the heires of John Stone and the lott of John Mayes being thirteene accres and twenty rodds. And in the thousand accres neare Deddam ten accres.

[77.] *56. Abraham How his house and lott nine accres and a halfe butting upon a highway, and upon the heires of Jeames Howe southeast. And twelue accres upon the heires of John Stow Northwest, and to the last Deuided lands southeast, and upon Henry Archer or his assignes with a way to passe through the same to, and from his ground east. And in the second alottment of the last diuision being the fifteenth lott their in lying betweene Samuell Hagbornes heires, and Robert Burnope or his assignes foure and twenty accres and a halfe; And in the thousand accres at Deddam fifteene accres.

[78.] *57. William Cheiney his house barne Garden and land theirto about two accres and a halfe butting upon William Parkes south and east and upon the highway north and west; And sixteene accres in the great lotts more or lesse betweene the lands of John Johnson towards the west, and the schoole lands towards

the east. And ten accres of swampe neare the great lotts lying betweene Giles Pason, and Ralph Hemingway, and the heires of Samuell Hagborne. And six accres of salt marsh in Grauelly poynt. And six accres of fresh meadow in the great meade, upon John Stow his heires east, and Richard Sutton west, with two rodds wide of upland at both ends and so upon the commons. And seauen accres more or lesse of errable land upon Richard Sutton north, John Gorton west, and upon John Turner south. And in the first and third allottment of the last deuission being the fift lott lying betweene John Johnson and the heires of George Alcocke threescore and sixteene accres and a halfe and ten rod. And foure and twenty accres and a halfe within the thousand accres neare Deddam. And twenty accres of land more or lesse lying in the great lotts bounded on the way to the fresh meadow on the east the land of the heires of John Levens on the south, the schoole land and Richard Peacockes north west, and upon Giles Pason and the highway northerly. And three accres and a halfe of meadow lying in the fresh meades butting east upon my owne fresh meade and upon John Peiropoynt west. And an accre of land commonly called the wolfe trapp bought of Humphrey Johnson lying on the north of the land of John Gorton, and west upon the highway. And halfe of sixteene accres of woodland lately the land of Richard Sutton, but bought by him of John Johnson.

[79.] *58. Christopher Peake his house and lott theirto elleuen accres more or lesse upon Abraham Howe east, and upon Thomas Bell north. And two accres of salt marsh in Grauelly poynt upon Isaack Heath south upon Thomas Bell north. And seauen accres and a halfe upon Joshua Hewes west, upon Henry Archer or his assignes south, upon Robert Gamblin north, and upon a great hill east. And in the last diuision the second parte of the three alottments being the eight lott theirin lying betweene Samuell Finch and the heires of William Heath twenty accres and one quarter. And in the thousand accres neare Deddam ten accres. And ten accres bought of Jeames Morgan lying west upon the highway to the pond, upon John Watson north, south upon John Burrill, and east upon the pond. And three accres of salt marsh more or lesse, lying north upon John Weld, east upon Edward Bugby, west upon Thomas Waterman. And an accre of meadow neare John Totmans house, and north of the riuer. And two accres in bare-marsh lying south of Samuell Finch, west upon the riuer, and east upon the highway to Beare-marsh.

[80.] *59. John Griggs his Dwelling house,[1] and one accre of land, bought of Griffen Craft upon the south side of his lott, and upon the northside of John Ruggles se: And one accre and a halfe neare unto it, upon the assignes of Jeames Morgan south and east, upon Griffen Craft and a way west, and upon John Ruggles south. And two accres on the great hill bought of Jeames Morgan, upon Robert Pepper south, and upon John Ruggles north.

[1] John Griggs is to maintaine all the fence betweene his accre and Griffen Craft.

And in the first and third alottment of the last deuision being in the seauenth lott betweene the heires of George Alcocke and John Ruggles se. nine accres late Samuell Chapen his lott. And in the thousand accres neare Deddam twelue accres. And eighteene accres more or lesse lying in the Nookes next Boston betweene the lotts of John Johnson Samuell Finch, and the heires of John Perry. And one accre more or lesse upon the north side of the great hill next the pasture, Griffen Craft being on the south. And two accres of salt marsh more or lesse lying at Grauelly poynt abutting upon Arthur Gary west, and William Gary south and Mr Thomas Bell east and upon the sea North.

Joseph Griggs fower accres and a halfe upon Robert Prentice east, and upon the marsh of the heires of William Heath west. And two peeces of marsh lying at muddy riuer bridge the riuer running betweene, in all one accre more or lesse bought of Robert Prentice.

[81.] *60. John Dane his house and lott with a swamp before the house, butting upon the way leading to the house of John Watson east, in all fiue accres and a halfe more or lesse, upon John Watsons swamp south, upon the heires of Thomas Ruggles west. and upon the heires of George Alcocke north. And in the nookes next Dorchester being the second lott lying betweene Phillip Tory and the assignes of Joseph Patching ten accres and a halfe, And in the thousand accres neare Deddam

all the lands with the house aboue mentioned were latly belonging to the heires of William Chandler. And in the Nookes next Dorchester late the land of Joseph Patching being the third lott lying betweene William Chandlers heires, and Lewis Jones ten accres and a halfe. And bought of Thomas Beckwith being formerly the land of Lewis Jones thirteene accres and twenty rodds lying in the Nookes next Dorchester being the fourth lott lying betweene the land of Joseph Patching and John Stone his assignes. And two accres more or less bought of Edmund Parker lately the land of William Webb, butting east and south upon John Watson, upon John Pieropoynt west, and upon John Dane North.

[82.] *61. Robert Gamlin his housses and lott, three accres and a halfe more or lesse butting upon Thomas Bell south upon the highway east, upon stoney riuer west upon the assignes of John Stannard north. And six accres more or lesse, upon Daniell Brewer east, upon a highway south and upon a lane west. And three roodes more or lesse being part of a swamp compased with the land of Edward Bridg, Thomas Bell, and a highway. And fourteene accres more or lesse upon Daniell Brewer north, and upon Edward Bridg South. And two accres of meadow at Beare marsh lying betweene the land of the heires of William Heath, and John Ruggles. And one accre of salt marsh more or lesse, compassed with a creeke and so upon Isaack Heath and others upon Granely Poynt. And in the first and third allottment in the last diuision being the one and thirtyeth lott betweene Mr Hugh Prichard and

Mr william Pirkins twenty seauen accres and ten rodd. And in the thousand accres neare Deddam one and twenty accres and a halfe. And foure accres and a halfe of salt marsh lying by Grauelly poynt lately the land of John Pieropoynt lying north upon Christopher Peake, and west upon William Curtiss. And foure accres more or lesse of upland, upon Stoney riuer west, upon Phillip Eliot North, and upon Nathaniell Brewer east.

Phillip Tory in the Nookes next Dorchester being the first lott fiue accres and one quarter. And halfe an accre of salt marsh more or lesse, lying in a Nooke neare Grauelly poynt at the end of Thomas Halyes lott.

[83.] *62. Samuell Finch his house with other buildings, and house-lott two accres more or lesse upon the highway south upon the assignes of Jeames Morgan west, upon Mr Hugh Prichard north, and upon the heires of Thomas Ruggles east. and one accre and a halfe and ten pole more or lesse of salt marsh upon the north of the riuer leading to muddy riuer, and towards the east of the marsh of John Johnson, and Isaack Johnson west. And an accre and a halfe of salt marsh, upon the southwest of Edward Porter and upon William Lewis northeast. And five accres and a halfe, upon Mr Hugh Prichard northeast, and upon the southwest of the highway. and fiue accres of fresh meadow more or lesse at the heather end of Beare-marsh. And in the second allottment in the last diuision the seauenth lott lying between William Parke and Christopher Peake threescore and nine accres and three quarters. And in the thousand accres neare Deddam being his owne lott, and Mr John Millers which he bought of Mr Miller in both lotts fifty and eight accres, and is now exchanged with Robert Prentice for his lott in the Nookes, the sixt lott lying betweene Robert Onion and William Dauis being eleuen accres three quarters and ten rodd. And the halfe of six accres of land butting upon Edward Bugby east. upon the schoole land and William Curtiss north and Northwest, And upon Robert Pepper southwest. And three accres more or lesse of salt marsh bought of John Hanchett lying neare Grauelly Poynt, butting upon the sea west, upon John Totman and William Gary south, and upon Robert Gamblin north and Northwest.

[84.] *63. Isaack Heath his dwelling house with all the housing about it together with the home lott and the orchyards with all the meadow about home being in all foure accres more or less butting east upon Stoney riuer, north upon Robert Prentise, west upon the highway upon the hill, and south upon Phillip Eliot and the heires of John Perry. And six accres of land more or lesse butting upon the highway to the pond south, upon his owne land north upon the heires of John Perry east and upon William Potter west. and eleuen accres of land more or lesse upon the great hill, butting east upon the high way, north upon Robert Prentise, west upon the heires of John Graue, and south upon the heires of John Perry. And foure accres of meadow with the upland loyning

to it be the same more or lesse lying next muddy riuer bridg abbutting upon the highway north, upon muddy riuer west, upon the heires of Thomas Griggs east, and upon the heires of John Perry south. and an accre and a halfe of land more or lesse, abbutting upon the highway east, upon Robert Seauer south, upon Peleg Heath North and west. And the halfe of foure accres of land more or lesse, abbutting upon the land of Pelegg Heath east, upon William Lewis west, upon the highway north, and upon Arthur Gary south. And the halfe of forty two accres three quarters and twenty pole, being in the second allottment of the last diuision the ninth lott betweene Christopher Peake and the assignes of John Stow. And in the thousand accres neare Deddam twenty six accres.

[85.] *64. Isaack Johnson one house Barne out house and lott two accres more or lesse butting upon the highway east and south upon Robert Pepper west, and upon Jeames Astwood North. And nine accres more or lesse upon the great pond Southeast, upon Deddam highway east, and betweene Isaack Heath and Jeames Astwoods lotts North and west. And seauen accres more or lesse, lying betweene the highway and Robert Burnops lott on the north, and the lotts of William Healy, Robert Pepper, the heires of William Webb and Phillip Eliot on the south, one end upon Deddam highway west, and the other end upon Phillip Eliot east.[1] And in the first and third allottment of the last diuision the one and twentyeth lott lying betweene Edward Denison and Jacob Sheafe twenty seauen accres and a halfe and ten rodds. And in the thousand accres neare Deddam fifteene accres. And twelue accres and a quarter more or lesse bought of Edward Culuer in the third alottment of the last diuision being the tenth lott lying betweene the lott of Abraham Newell se: and the heires of John Graues which was the land of John Roberts which he exchanged with Ralph Hemmingway. And eleuen accres more or lesse bought of Thomas Waterman and Margret his wife lately the land of John Stannard abbutting upon Stoney riuer northwest, and upon the land of the heires of Daniell Brewer and John Burwell southeast, and the lott of the heires of George Alcocke north east, and the lott of Robert Gamblin south. And halfe of foure accres more or lesse of meadow in Beare marsh, the foure accres being bought ioyntly by William Dauis and Isaack Johnson of Isaack Morrill, butting upon Edward Bridg towards the southwest or west, upon the brooke running from the dry cattle house south, and to be as broad at one end as at the other with two rodds of upland, and upon the land of Abraham Newell east. And two accres more or lesse of salt marsh lying in the Iland lately Captaine Hugh Prichards, abutting upon stoney riuer east, and the marsh of John Ruggles Juni south, on Edward Bridg west, and on William Curtis North.

[86.] *65. Griffen Craft his house and lot three accres with six accres more or lesse at the end theirof. And six accres more

[1] seaven accres of the first alotment at the hethermost end is sold to William Lion.

or lesse at the great hill against the house of Nathaniell Willson, lying next to John Ruggles upon the North. And three accres of salt marsh more or lesse at muddy riuer beyond the bridg butting upon Peter Olliuer east. And twenty accres ioyning to it upon Isaack Morrill south, and upon part of a highway. And in the first and third allottments of the last diuision being the eight and twentieth lott betweene Daniell Brewer and Robert Seauer forty two[1] accres one quarter and twenty rodds. And in the thousand accres neare Deddam thirty accres. And halfe a quarter of the Iland of Marsh that was Mr Hugh Prichards bounded upon Robert Pepper north, upon Edward Bridg south, and east, and upon Muddy riuer west. And sixteene accres more or lesse called squirrills delight bounded by his owne land on the north, upon the way leading to Mr Hibbins farme west, upon Mr John Gores land South west and upon William Lewis Pelegg Heath and Robert Seauer southeast. And two accres of swamp more or lesse lying at the west end of Edward Morris his lott being part of Edward Morris his lott lying upon the east of Griffen Craft Robert Seauers land lying north and south of it. And three roodes of swamp more or lesse bought of Pelegg Heath neare muddy riuer, upon Robert Seauer north, upon his owne land east, and upon the land lately belonging to William Lewis south.

[87.] *66. William Healy his dwelling house and orchyard with the mill lott being three accres more or lesse abbutting upon the highway south, upon Mr Hugh Prichards land north, and upon the highway to the landing place west. And the old mill house with the appertenances lately Mr Hugh Prichards butting upon Stoney riuer south, and on the other sides upon the highway. And eleuen accres more or lesse bought of Thomas Robbinson lying neare the great pond upon Isaack Johnson North, and upon Robert Pepper east. And a barne with two yards. And twelue accres of upland more or lesse lying upon the great hill, upon Mr John Gore west, upon Samuell Finch east, upon a way leading to William Heath meadow south, and upon the highway leading to muddy riuer north. and the one halfe of seauen accres more or lesse of upland and meadow which lyeth upon the west side of muddy riuer within the fence of Peter Oliuer upon the west side, the south end upon Mr Prichard and the north end upon muddy riuer bridg. And twenty seauen accres and a halfe and ten rodds lying in the first and third allottment the sixteenth lott. And in the thousand accres neare Deddam twenty seauen accres bought of John Roberts, And twenty six accres and three quarters the fifteenth allottment lying betweene William Webb and Richard Goad. And in the thousand accres neare Deddam twelue accres. And twenty three accres and thirty rodd in the first and third allotment bought of William Webb. William Healy hath sold forty of these last accres unto John Weld.

Nathaniell Stow late of Ipswich, in the second allottment in the last diuision bought of John Scarbrowe being the fift lott lying

[1] The nearest halfe of the forty two accres is sold by Griffen Crafts to John Johnson.

betweene Isaack Morrill and William Parke thirty foure accres and a halfe, and twenty rodds.

[88.] *67. John Gorton his house, and six accres of land more or lesse called the wolfe trapp, butting upon William Parke south, upon William Cheiney east, and upon a highway west. And in the Nookes next Dorchester being the ninth lott lying betweene Gowin Anderson his assignes and Phillip Meadowes his assignes thirteene accres and twenty rodds. And in the last diuision in the Nookes next Dorchester bought of Henry Farnham fiue accres and one quarter being the fift lott lying betweene Lewis Jones and Edward Riggs. And an accre of salt marsh more or lesse bought of Edward Pason butting southwest upon Edward Pasons land and euery other way being compassed with creekes.

[89.] *68. Daniell Aynsworth one house and twelue accres of land more or lesse bounded upon William Cheiney southwest, upon William Curtiss south and west and upon a highway north. And bought of William Curtiss two accres of meadow more or lesse butting upon the riuer east upon his owne land north and west and upon William Curtiss south. And thirteene accres and twenty rodds more or lesse bought of William Lewis butting upon John Polly south, upon Arthur Gary east, upon Phillip Eliot north, and upon John Totman west. And two accres (doubtfull) of marsh more or lesse bought of William Lion, and halfe of it sold to George Brand lying in the Iland lately Captaine Hugh Prichards butting upon the land of Robert Seauer south, upon John Mayes north, upon John Ruggles east, and upon the creeke west. And fiue accres of land more or lesse bought of Phillip Eliot butting upon stoney riuer east, upon Robert Gamblin North and upon John Ruggles Juni: south.

Widdow Gardner in the last diuision of the Nookes next Dorchester being the nineteenth lott lying betweene John Stebbin. and the assignes of John Mathews seauen accres three quarters and twenty rodds.

[90.] *69. The heires of John Graues after his wifes decease now the wife of William Potter, one house, one barne and one orchard or Garden with foure accres of upland and three accres of meadow more or lesse ioyning theirunto, abiutting upon Arthur Gary towards the north and upon the highway towards the south upon seuerall yards or orchyards towards the east and upon the heires of William Heath west. And on the other side of the heires of William Heath two accres more or lesse, And thirty three accres and a halfe and thirty rodd in the first and third allottments of the last diuision the ninth lott lying betweene John Ruggles and Ralph Hemmingway.

Mary Graues foure accres of Arable land lying in the hill lotts abutting upon Samuell Finch north, upon a highway south, upon the heires of William Heath and John Hanchett east, and upon Arthur Gary west.

[91.] *70. William Potter foure accres lying at the salt pann which he bought of Samuell Graues. And six accres bought of William Graues abutting betweene two high wayes upon the south and north sides their of, upon the heires of William Heath east, and upon William Lewis north. And in the thousand accres neare Deddam bought of William Curtiss sixty two accres.

Richard Chamberlin an house and halfe an accre of land more or lesse adioyning to it abutting east upon the highway, and north and west upon Mr John Eliot, and upon Tobias Dauis on the south side of it.

[92.] *71. George Brand A dwelling house and halfe an accre of land more or lesse adioyning to it with a barne butting on one side upon stoney riuer and every way els upon the common; and two accres bought of Isaack Johnson butting upon stoney riuer south, upon the highway north, lying betweene the land of Jeames Astwood and William Curtiss. And an accre of meadow more or lesse, butting upon stoney riuer east, upon Daniell Aynswoorth west, upon John Ruggles Ju. south, and upon William Gary north. And three accres and three roodes of land more or lesse, upon the hill beyond the great pond bought of William Curtiss, butting upon the land of Edward Denison north, upon Pelegg Heath south, and upon William Gary west. And an accre of salt marsh lying in the Iland lately Captaine Hugh Prichards bought of Daniell Aynswoorth and he of William Lion abutting upon Robert Seauer south, upon John Mayes North, and upon the creeke west.[1]

[93.] *72. Richard Sutton sixteene accres of land more or lesse lately the land of Henry Farnham being the twelfe lott, abbutting upon the eight accre lotts west. And foure accres and a halfe of fresh meadow bought of Edward Pason abutting east upon William Cheiney, and west upon Giles Pason and William Lyon. And ten accres lately the land of William Webb lying beyond the eight accre lotts, next Richard Peacockes ten accres, and adioyning upon the twenty accres lately Mr Pirkins but now Robert Williams.

Nathaniell Willson his dwelling house and halfe an accre of land be the same more or lesse adioyning there unto lying west and south upon Peter Oliuers land, upon the highway north, and upon the meadow of William Healy east.

[94.] *73. Thomas Meekins six accres of land more or lesse which was George Brands abutting east upon the common, upon Thomas Weld west, upon William Lyon north, and upon

[1] Note. — Pinned on page [or deed] 71
Goodman Denison I wold pray you to take that eighten ackers of land mor or less which is vpon my transcript and to put it vpon George Brand and John Bridge transcript by the order of John Ragles
EDMOND MOREY
BENJAMIN CHILD

G. BRAN page 71

William Parkes south. And the fourth part of twelue accres of salt marsh more or lesse lying below the salt pan, incompassed with the sea and creekes only upon the west it butts upon the land where of Thomas Bell hath a quarter.

Hugh Thomas one house and home lott being three accres more or lesse abutting west upon Stoney riuer, north upon the highway leading to the riuer, south upon Robert Prentise, and west upon the highway aboue. And foure accres and a halfe more or lesse in the night pasture, abutting west upon the highway, North upon John Ruggles se. and south upon Griffen Craft and Isaack Morrill. And three accres of broken up land more or lesse lying upon the hill, abutting upon John Ruggles north, upon Robert Prentise south upon the highway east, and upon Robert Prentise and John Griggs west.

[95.] *74. Joseph Wise A dwelling house malt house and other housing with the land it stands upon, and about three roodes of land more or lesse about it, bought of William Denison, abutting North upon John Burwell, west upon the highway leading to John Watsons, east and south upon the land of Isaack Morrill. and sixteene accres and three roodes in the Nookes next Rocky-swamp being the nineteenth lott.

John Mayo foure accres of land more or lesse bought of Isaack Heath abutting upon the land of Edward Denison north upon William Gary east, upon Abraham Newell and John Mayes south, and upon Boston bounds west. And in the thousand accres neare Deddam giuen unto him by his father one and twenty accres and a halfe. And sixteene accres of land more or lesse bought of John Johnson; And three accres of land more or lesse bought of John Johnson lately the land of John Stebbinns adioyning to the sixteene accres lying at Rocky swamp and so abutting upon Edward Pason west, and upon the land of Edward Bridg east. and fower accres of meadow more or lesse bought of John Johnson lately the land of Phillip Torry, butting upon Isaack Morrill west, upon Phillip Torry North. and upon the woodland east, and south. and two accres of land upon the pondhill bought of Isaack Heath, abutting upon William Denison north upon William Gary east, upon Phillip Curtiss south, and upon his owne land bought of Isaack Heath west.

[96.] *75. John Hanchet A dwelling house barne and orchard being an accre of land more or lesse, abutting upon the highway south, and west, and upon Samuell Finch east. And six[1] accres more or lesse of salt marsh lying below the salt pan, adioyning to the marsh of Thomas Meekinns and Abraham Newell, two of the six accres being bought of Robert Pepper, and fower accres of Humfrey Johnson.

[1] two accres of this six accres is sold to John Mayo.

John Polly A dwelling house and barne with other housing, and a great lott containing eighteene accres more or lesse abutting one end upon a highway leading to Beare marsh south, one end upon a highway west, and upon John Welds land south, east, and north. And six accres of meadow more or lesse abutting upon the meadow of Mr John Gore north east and upon the side of Baere hill.

[97.] *76. Tobias Dauis bought of John Peiropoynt, A dwelling house and other out housing together with an orchyard and all the fence their unto belonging abbutting upon the land of Isaack Morrill west, upon the land of Phillip Tory south, and upon the highway east. And ten accres of land more or lesse, abutting upon the land of Mr John Eliot North, upon Edward Bugby south, and upon the highwayes east and west. And a part of the orchard of his father Isaack Morrills against the sayd Tobias Dauis his shopp and fence, hauing six apple trees upon it, giuen unto him by his sayd father Isaack Morrill. And six or seauen accres of land more or lesse about the eight accre lotts upon the heires of Thomas Pigg south east, and upon the land of Abraham How northwest prouided he intrench not upon any mans land formerly granted to any.

Edmund Parker his lott flue accres more or lesse lately the land of Edward Culuer, abutting upon the land of John Polly towards the south, upon John Weld east, upon the highway west, and upon Isaack Johnson north, with a conuenient highway to and fro the sayd lott.

[98.] *77. Edward Morris nine[1] accres more or lesse of woodland bought of John Ruggles Junior being in the first deuision of the last allottment the twelfe lott lying betweene John Leuens and Abraham Newell. And eight[1] accres and a halfe of land more or less bought of Robert Pepper late the land of Jeames Morgan abutting upon the land of John Ruggles Junior on the one side, and upon Abraham Newells on the other side, and one end of it butting upon Mr John Gores meadow. And three accres and a halfe more or lesse in Beare marsh bought of John Bowles butting upon the heires of William Heath towards the south and upon William Curtiss north.

William Lion The house he now dwells in with the orchard and yard conteining by estimation three roodes more or lesse he paying unto his Mother in law thirty shillings p yeare as by lease to his sayd mother in law bearing date the sixteenth of Febru: 1647. Allso Samuell Ruggles is to haue part of the lands, its now staked out, this apeares by a deed from John Ruggles for halfe the sayd house and land but for Samuell Ruggles part it doth not appeare any sale to him. And one accre and a halfe of land neare the

[1] The eighteene accres sold to John Ruggles Ju: and by him to George Brand and John Bridg.

meeting house lately the land of Gowen Anderson.[1] And fiue accres more or lesse being part of eight accres lately the land of Samuell Ruggles, abutting upon Samuell Ruggles east, upon John Ruggles north, and upon John Griggs south. And one accre and three roodes more or lesse lying neare the meeting house, butting upon the widdow Ruggles land southwest, upon John Ruggles west, upon the highway north. the sayd William Lyon is to maintaine a sufficient fence for euer betweene the land of the sayd John Ruggles, and this land; sold by the sayd John Ruggles unto the sayd William Lyon. And foure accres of land more or lesse, late the land of Phillipp Eliot part of his lott called the pond plaine, abutting upon the same land of the sayd Phillip Eliot towards the east and south, upon Samuell Rugles towards the west and upon Arthur Gary North-west. And a house and three accres of land, more or lesse, butting upon William Dauis north, upon the highway to John Welds east, upon Henry Bowen south, and upon William Dauis west.

[99.] *78. John Peiropoynt Eleuen accres and a halfe upon the meeting house hill, one end upon the highway, and so betweene the land of John Ruggles, Richard Woody Abraham Newell and Mr Alcocke. And sixty accres more or lesse lying in the last diuission being the tenth lott, lying betweene the lotts of the heires of William Heath, and Isaack Heath. And in the thousand accres neare Deddam eighty-three accres certaine, and foure accres, and a halfe more claimed which as yet remaines doubtfull. And in the foure thousand accres giuen by the Court to Roxbury two hundred fifty and three accres: These two last percells of land he inioyeth as heire to John Stow his Father in law lately deceased. And fiue accres and a halfe of land more or lesse bought of William Curtiss neare the pond plaine, abbutting upon the land of John Bowles south, upon Robert Pepper west, upon a highway north. and upon the land of Mr John Eliot east.

[100.] *79. William Gary his house, barne, orchyard and yard, with three accres of land more or lesse bought of John Bowles abutting upon the highway to Deddam northwest, upon Phillip Eliott and Robert Seaver south, and upon Stoney riuer east. And fiue accres more or lesse upon the pond hill, lately the land of Thomas Curtiss butting upon John Mayos land west, upon John and Samuell Ruggles south, upon George Brand east, and upon Edward Denison North. And three accres and fifty rodds of errable land upon the pond hill, lately William Lyons abutting upon the schoole land south, upon Arthur Gary east, upon Peleg Heath north and upon Samuell Ruggles west. And seauen accres wanting twenty rodds of woodland lately Robert Peppers lying upon the common neare the pond hill, abutting upon Boston bounds west, upon Samuell Finch south, upon John Ruggles east, and upon William Curtiss North. And one accre of fresh meadow more or lesse neare Stoney riuer lately the land of William Cur-

[1] And an accre more or lesse of the fiue accres is sold to Thomas Bacon.

house of William Lewis on the east, and upon the lands of Isaack Heath on the south, and upon the lands of Griffen Crafts on the west, and upon the land of William Lewis on the north. And fower acres of land more or lesse lying neare Arthur Garyes house abutting upon the lands of the heires of John Graues on the east and west, and upon the great highway that leades towards Deddam on the south, and upon the land of Arthur Gary on the north, and a highway to it by the dwelling house of Arthur Gary. And fine accres of land more or lesse with a barne, upon the highway that leades to the house and upon the land of William Lewis on the north, and upon the lands of Isaack Heath on the west, upon the land of Arthur Gary on the south, and upon the lane to Arthur Garyes house on the east. And fower accres of marsh more or lesse lying in the Iland that was Mr Prichards lying on the north corner of the Iland by the riuer called Stoney riuer, and upon the land of Robert Pepper on the south, with an eight part of the cart way bought of John Johnson and of the new creeke, and a cart-way to the sayd land through the land of Robert Pepper, and of Edward Bridg and the land of Griffen Craft. And two accres of upland lying upon the pond hill, bought of Daniell Fuller, butting upon the land of Arthur Gary on the east, and upon the land of William Gary on the south, and upon the land of Samuell Ruggles on the west, and upon the land of George Brand on the north. And fower accres of meadow more or lesse in bare marsh, abutting upon the land of Phillip Eliot and John Bowles on the north, and upon Stoney riuer on the east, and upon the land of Robert Gamblin on the south, and upon the highway that goeth to the dry cattle house on the west. with two rodds wide upon the upland on the west end of the sayd meadow. And one and twenty accres of land more or lesse lying in the commons being the one halfe of his father William Heaths part in the last alotment. And a third part of his fathers land in the thousand accres neare Deddam.

[104.] 83. We whose names are under written being choosen by the towne upon the twenty ninth of January fifty fower to examine the transcript which Edward Denison was to write out according to the coppies deliuered to him, hauing examined the sayd transcript upon the fowerteenth of Februa: fifty fower, and we find that he hath performed exactly according to the coppies commited to his charge what he was betrusted with to write for the towne: as far as we are able to discerne.

Witnesse our hands

JOHN JOHNSON
WILLIAM PARK
(autographs) GRIFFIN CRAFT
EDWARD RIG

Samuell Williams, A dwelling house, with halfe the barne, and out houses together with his orchyard and backside being an acore of land more or lesse butting upon Edward Riggs east and south, and upon the highway goeing into the woods northwest. And halfe an accre more or lesse bought of Richard Sutton in the great

meade lying at the south end of Richard Suttons meadow, John Stebbins upon the east side of it. and his oune land on the west side; And halfe an accre of fresh meadow, in the great meades at the south end of his father Robert Williams his meadow from the furthest ditch to the railes. And an accre more or lesse of fresh meadow in the great meades, upon Richard Sutton east and upon John Johnson and Isaack Morrill northeast, Samuell Williams being to make and maintaine all the fence at the head of his accre of meadow for ever. and eleuen accres in the eight accre lotts giuen him by his father Williams and is butted and bounded in his fathers transcript and halfe of the lott against his dwelling house giuen him by his sayd father and bounded in his fathers transcript. And fiue roodes of salt marsh giuen him by his father Parkes butting upon the heires of Thomas Pigg south, upon the highway to the tidemill east, and northeast upon the land of Nickolas Clapp. And the halfe of the lott that lyeth at the end of the great lotts which was bought by his father Parkes of John Peiropoynt, and by him the whole lott was giuen to his sonn Williams, the halfe of which lott is exchanged by Samuell with his father Williams for tenn accres of his twenty accres lott lying at the foote of the eight accre lotts as appeares in his father Williams transcript. And fiue accres of salt marsh, butting upon pine Iland south, upon Boston lands north, and upon the flatts east. And two accres of fresh meadow lately the land of Giles Pason, lying in the meadow together with Ralph Hemingway and Thomas Andrews And fower accres of land lying against the highway to dead swamp west upon the heires of Thomas Lamb north, and upon John Burwell south.

[105.] *84. John Newell, A dwelling house with halfe an accre of land about it more or lesse abutting upon the highway east, upon John Stebbin south, upon Isaack Morrill west, and upon Thomas Waterman north. And fower accres of land more or lesse in the upper calues pasture, bought of Edward Bugby, butting upon the highway west, upon John Gorton south, and upon William Cheiney east. And in the first alottment in the last deuision being the third lott, lying betweene Edward Pason and John Johnson twenty six accres three roodes and fiue rodd. And in the deuision of the Nookes next Dorchester being the sixteenth lott lying betweene Nathaniell Manuring (now sold to William Denison) and Richard Peacock fifteene accres and three quarters. And one accre late the land of John Stebbin, upon the land of John Stebben south, and upon the highwayes to the great lotts, and to Dorchester brooke, east, west, and north.

William Dauis his house, and three accres of land more or lesse, butting upon John Mayes and upon William Linckhorne north; south upon William Lyon; east upon the highway to John Welds farme, and west upon his oune land. And the halfe of three accres more or lesse, the three accres being bought by him and Mr Bowen ioyntly of Isaack Johnson lying in halfe way meadow, butting the south side upon Phillip Eliot, and euery other way upon Robert Pepper.

[106.] *85. William Linckhorne, his house and fower accres of land more or lesse bought of William Peacocke, abutting north upon Deddam highway, east upon John Mayes, south, and west upon William Dauis.

John Mayes Ju. his house and fower accres of land more or lesse, butting upon the highway to Deddam North, and upon a highway to John Welds east, upon William Dauis south, and upon William Linckhorne west.

[107.] *86. Henry Bowen, five accres of land more or lesse, bought of John Rugles Junior, abutting upon William Lyon north, upon John Weld and the highway east, upon his owne land, south, and upon the land of William Dauis west.

Thomas Bacon, fower accres of land more or lesse beyond the pond abutting upon William Lyon and Samuell Ruggles south, upon William Lyon east, upon Samuell Finch west, and upon Arthur Gary north.

[108.] Blank.

[109.] Blank.

WOODSTOCK LANDS.

[110.] Entered In the Book on Transcript of the lands of Roxbury 26 February 169⅝

This list Containes an acco^t of the first Range of lots in the Town's half of Woodstock land as they were drawn at a Town Meeting appointed for that end 26 April 1695, and surveyed and layd out by M John Butcher and the Committee chosen by the Inhabitants proprietors of the same the s^d Range containeing thirty four lots in number all which ly upon the right hand of the path which leadeth to Woodstock the first lot of which s^d first Range abutteth upon s^d path or highway and is bounded by the lines or highway which divides between the land of the first goers or first setlers of Woodstock and the stayers, or other inhabitants of Roxbury as by a Plat of the same under the hand of the Mr. John Butcher may more cleerly and perticularly appeares, deciphered on the other sides.

No.		Acres.
1	John Gore	31⅝
2	Pals Grave Alcock	05–
3	Joseph Lyon	30–
4	Palsgrave Alcock	05–
5	& Samuel Ruggles 5 acres Serg^t John Ruggles 42½ acres	47½
6	Roger Adams	25–
7	Lt. Samuel Ruggles	42½

No.		Acres.
8	Samuel Weld	30–
	A highway two rods wide.	
9	Isaac Newel jun^{r}	17½
10	Maj^{r} Wait Winthrop	67½
11	William Heath	44¾
12	John Gore	10
13	Lt Samuel Ruggles	18½
14	Moses Drapers heires	19
15	Mr Danforths heires	10
16	George & James Griggs	33¼
17[1]	Edward Dorr	18½
18[1]	Jacob Pepper	30¾
	A highway 5 rods wide.	
19[1]	Samuel Williams jun^{r}	36¾
	Exchanged with J^{r}: Mayo; No: 93:	
20[1]	Joseph Mayo	55
21	The heires of Mr. John Bowles	65
22	Mr. William Denison	46¾
23	Edward Bridge	30
24	James Draper jun^{r}	29¾
	in his fathers right.	
25	Thomas Cheiny	31¾
26	John Weld	25
27	John Bennet of Boston	05
28	John Davis (Smith)	37½
29	the heires of Joshua Lamb	30–
30	Mr. Thomas Ruggles	52½
	Highway 2 Rodd	
31	Joseph Newel or his heires	20–
32	Samuel Perry	30
33	John Holms	22½
	in right of John Newel	
34	James Frissel sen^{r}	27½

[111.] Blank.

[112.] This list Containes the number and quantity of the second Range of Lots as they were layed out by the aforesaid Surveyor and Committee, the first lot whereof being the 35 lot is bounded Southwardly by a high Way lying between the land of the first setlers of Woodstock land and the other Inhabitants of Roxbury according as s^{d} Lotts are deciphered in the Plat therof on the other side.

No.		Acres.
35	The heires of Isaac Curtiss	26–
36	Samuel Williams jun^{r}	41¾
	in right of his unkle Stephen Williams	
37	Jacob Parker	25–

these lotts lye Double and the High way goe between. 17: 19 & 18: 20.

No.		Acres
38	Henry Bowin: the medow reser[d] for a se. division	73¾
39	Roger Adams	50–
40	Benjamin Childe	30–
41	Abraham Newel sen[r] his heires	28½
42	Isaac How	25–
43	Nathanael Brewer	47½
44	Joseph Dudley Esq[r]	34½
45	Samuel Scarbrough	26½
46	Benjamin Gamblin	34½
47	John Scot	18½
48	Jabes Totman	34½
	in the right of his father in Law Davis	
49	Peter Collimore	35
50	Daniel Draper	19½
51	Jacob Newel	22½
	Passed over by deed to James Bennet	
52	Robert Baker	12½
53	Jacob Parker	12½
54	Jonathan Davis	35
	otherwise Joseph Gord or his heirs	

A highway of four rods wide layd out between the 48th and 49 lot of this Range.

The under list Containes the number and quantity of each of the Lots of third Range as they were layed out by the aforesaid Surveyor and Committe, the first lot of which range being the 55th in number begins at the aforesaid highway between the inhabitants of Roxbury and Woodstock.

No.		Acres.
55	[1] Thomas Mory	22½
	taken up by Jonathan Parker	
56	Edmund Chamberlaine	21–
57	John Bugbey	24½
58	Free Schole of Roxbury	20–
59	Roger Adams	20–
60	John Weld Glazier	19½
61	Roger Adams	30–
	a highway two rods wide	
62	Sheball Sever	40–
63	John Ruggles 2[d] his heires	26¾
64	James Bennet	18½
65	Phillip Curtiss his heires	10–
	The lott reserued for the mill	
66	Widow Elisabeth Craft:	55–
67	Ralph Brodhurst	20–
68	Edmund Weld	44½
69	Benjamin Tucker	39½
70	John Davis sen[r]	15–
71	Joshua Sever	37½
72	Isaac Newell sen	50–

[1] relinquished by Mory.

[113.] Number 14 Entred Moses Drapers Heirs and number 50 Entred Daniel Drapers being found Blanck Numbers were filled up as they now stand Entred by order of the Selectmen they being a Committee with some others Impowered by the town to hear that matter the 28th of June 1710

Wm DUDLEY Select man.
in presence and by order.

Major John Bowles Mr Edward Dorr and Samuel Williams being a Committee chosen and impowered by a vote of the proprietors of Woodstock north — half the 19th May 1713 to enquire and inspect any wrong entry in the Book in relation to any of these Lands meet this 20th Novemb^r 1716 and then Did Declare as their opinion and report that the 54th Lott entered Jonathan Davis 35; accres ought to have been entred Joseph Gord or his heirs and accordingly ordred the Clerk to enter his name therein this was Done on examination and enquiry of the s^d Davis and two of the heirs of s^d Gord being present.

by order of s^d Committee
W. DUDLEY clerk.

[114.] The fourth Range wherof the 73^d lot is the first (and so all the other Ranges) begins at and is bounded Southwardly by the aforesaid highway lying between the land of Woodstock and Roxbury inhabitants:

No.		Acres.
73	Lt. Samuel Ruggles	21–
74	John Polley his heires	37½
75	Matthew Davis	17½
76	John Payson	36¾
77	Roger Adams	24¼
78	James Mosman	17½
79	the heires of Jonathan Casse	24¼
80	Nathanael Johnson	47½
	A highway four Rods wide.	
81	Samuel Payson	47½
82	Ebenezer Pierpont	20–
83	Jacob Parker	30–
84	Martha Armstrong	15–
85	Joshua Hemmenway	20–
86	widow Jane Davis	20–
87	Samuel Lyon	21¾
88	Joseph Weld	63¼

The fifth Range of lots wherof the 89th is the first is bounded by the aforesaid highway dividing between the land belonging to the inhabitants of Roxbury and the inhabitants of Woodstock southwardly the said lots being set forth in the Plat on the other side:

No.		A
89	Edmund Weld	
90	Thomas Bacon	
91	Roger Adams	
92	John May	
93	John Mayo	
	Exchanged with Sam[l] Williams No. 19.	
94	Thomas Swan sen[r] his heires	
95	The heires of John Pierpont	
96	Elisha May[1]	
97	Serg[t] James Draper	
	A highway two rods wide.	
98	Abraham Newel jun[r]	
99	Samuel Williams jun[r].	
	In right of his Grandfather Williams	
100	Lt. John White his heires	
101	Caleb Philips his heires	
102	Isaac Morriss	
103	Jacob Parker	
104	John Holbrooke.	

[115.] Blank.

[116.] The sixth Range of Lots begins with the 105th lott bounded by the aforesaid highway divideing between the lan the inhabitants of Roxbury and Woodstock and are layd out by aforesaid Survey[r] and Committee as in the Plat on the other sid expressed.

No.		A
105	Jacob Chamberlaine	
106	Samuel Williams jun[r].	
	In right of his father Williams.	
107	Serg[t] John Ruggles	
	S: Will[ms].	
108	James Frissel jun[r]	
109	John Pike his heires	
110	Edward Morris	
111	Caleb Sever	
	S Will[ms].	
112	John Whitney	
113	Joseph Weld	
114	Jonathan Peake	
	In right of Daniel Brewer	
115	Joseph Griggs	
116	Samuel Williams jun[r].	
	In right of Mr. John Smith.	

The 7th Range beginning with 117th lott lying upon the afore high way is as followeth: and deciphered in the plat on the o side: But said highway not being passable in that place by

[1] Opposite in margin, S. Will. — W. H. W.

son of a swamp the highway is turned to the other side of the 117th lot and to be four rods wide and said 114th lot to run home to Woodstock line.

No.		Acres.
117	Peter Gardner	35¾
	a highway of 4 Rods	
118	William Cheiney his heires	26¾
119	Roger Adams	50–
120	John Davis senr	52½
121	Capt. Timothy Stevens	70–
122	John Searles	12½

[117.] Blank.

[118.] This list Containes the eighth Range of Lots layd out by the aforesaid surveyor and Committee beginning at and abutting upon the aforesaid high way by Woodstock line and lying as in the Plat on the other side.

No.		Acres.
123	William Pecock heirs	14¼
124	John Grosvenors heires	36¾
125	John Griggs junr	34¼
126	Jonathan Parker	62½
127	Samuel Knight his heires	23¼
128	William Davis	17½
	purchased of Edward Ainsworth	
129	Caleb Lamb's heires	15¾
130	Samuel Gove his heires	39¼
131	John Baker	28¼
132	John Lyon senr	29¼
133	Thomas Bishop	30–
134	Samuel Payson	32½

The nineth Range of lots begins also at the aforesaid highway and is layd out by said Surveyor and Committee as in this list is mentioned and in the Plat on the other side deciphered.

No.		Acres.
135	Jonathan Peake	39¼
136	Roger Adams	40–
137	John Holbrooke	18¼
138	Widow Hawley wth Cleaves	09–
139	Capt. Samuel Ruggles	12½
140	John Sever	05–
141	Widow Abigail Johnson	02½
142	Abigail & Mehetabel Heath	07½

All the lots above mentioned in the severall Ranges thereof were entered by order of the selectmen of Roxbury the twenty sixth day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand six hundred ninety $\frac{8vo}{dec}$

By me
JOHN GORE
Town Cler

[119.] Blank.

[120.] Entred in the Book or Transcript of the Lands of Roxbury 22 Sept. 1715.

This List contains an accompt of the first Range of Lotts of the Towns half of of Woodstock in the Second Division as they were Drawn at a proprietors meeting appointed and assembled for that end the 19th July 1713 and Surveyed and Laid out by Mr Ebeneser Woodward with the Committee chosen by the proprietors for that end. The said Range contains twenty one Lotts in number and is 164 perch wide and begins at the north bounds of the Town, where the Line betwixt the second and third range laid out by Mr Butcher intersects the said North bounds according to the vote of the proprietors and runs Southward untill it meets the third range before Laid out by said Mr Butcher. all these Lotts are 160. rodds in Length and the 4 rodds more is for a high way at the west end of all these Lotts Conformable to the said Mr Butchers work.

No.		Accrs.	Allowance for Quality. Accrs.	Whole Quantity. Accrs.
1.	Serjt James Draper . .	36.¼		36.¼
2.	Capt. Joshua Lamb . .	37.¼		37.¼
3.	Serjt James Draper . .	33.¼		33.¼
4.	John Scott	23.		23.
5.	John Davis Smith . .	46.¾		46.¾
	High way four rodds wide			
6.	Deacon Saml Scarboro . .	33.¼		33.¼
7.	Jacob Parker	31.¼	7.¾	39.
8.	Edmund Weld	25.	13.¼	38.¼
9.	Widow Johnson	2.¾	2.¼	5.¼
10.	William Peacock	17.¾	12.	29.¾
11.	Samuel Williams	39.¾	25.½	65.¼
12.	Phillip Curtice, heirs . .	12.½	6.	18.½
13.	John Weld	24.¼	13.	37.¼
14.	John Bugbee	30.¼	5.¾	36.
15.	James Frisell junr . . .	16.½	¾	17.¼
16.	James Mosman	21.¾	¼	22.¼
17.	John Pason	46.	1.¾	47.¾
18.	Jona Parker for Mory . .	28.	¼	28.¼
19.	John Holmes	28.	¼	28.¼
20.	Joseph Lyon	37.½		37.½
21.	Isaac Morrise	37.½		37.½

Highway of 6 rodds wide between this Last Lott and the last lott in the third range in the first Division.

[121.] Blank.

[122.] This List contains the number and Quantity of the Second Range of Lotts as they were laid out by the aforesaid Surveyour and Committee in this Second Division the first lott being the 22 lott and is bounded Southerly on the last Lott in the

rth range in the first Division as it is perticularly Decyphered the platt under the hand of the said Surveyour. these Lotts 160. rodds. long and a 4 rodd highway at the west end of m.

	Acres.	Allowance for Quality. Acres.	Whole Quantity. Acres.
Benjamen Child	37.¼	3.¼	41.
John Gore	39.¾	7.	46.¾
Jacob Parker	17.¾	6.¼	24.
William Denison	58.¼	9.¾	68.
Ser[t] John Davis	18.¾	2.¼	21.
Samuel Ruggles	53.	¼	53.¼
John Griggs jun[r]	42.¾	¼	43.
Samuel Gores heirs	49.		49.
John Witney	43.¾		43.¾
Henry Bowen	92.¼	21.¼	113.½

A peice of Common or undivideble land to the north line 298 acrees

This list contains the number and Quantity of the third range Lotts in this Second Division as they were laid out by the said rveyour and Committee the first lott being the 32 lott and is unded northerly on the north bounds of the town as is particurly Decyphered in the platt, these lotts are 160 rodds long and a rodd's highway at the west end of them.

	Acres.	Allowance for Quality. Acres.	Whole Quantity. Acres.
Benjamin Tucker	49	6	55
Moses Drapers heirs	23¾	6¾	30½
Edward Morrise	26	18	44
there is a four rodd highway allowed out of these 3 Lots by the side of the meadow			
Daniel Draper	24	1	25
Jonathan Peak	49	1	50
Martha Armstrong	18¾	¼	19
John Baker	35¼	4¾	40
John Gore	12½	3½	16
Roger Addams	62½	4½	67
Joseph Griggs	47¾	16¼	64
A piece of Common or undividable Land of 202 acrees			
Shobaal Seever	50	10½	60½
Thomas Cheny	39½		39½

A piece of common between this lott and the last lott in the th range in the first Division of 14 rodds wide containing 14 cres or thereabout

[123.] A high way from the fourth range line of four rodd's ide is allowed through the wedth of Drapers Lott to come at the eadow his the said Drapers Lott lying length way by the side of e meadow called Mapple Island meadow.

by order of the Committee
W. Dudley

[124.] This list Contains the number and Quantity of the fourth range of Lotts in the Second Division as they were laid out by the said Surveyour and Committee the first Lott being the 44th Lott and is bounded southerly by the last lott in the Sixth Range of the first Division and Decyphered in the platt these Lotts are 172: perch in Length and 4 rodds for a high way at the westerly end of them.

No.		Acres	Allowance for Quality. Acres	Whole Quantity. Acres
44	Caleb Sever . . . . . now S. Williams	64½	5¼	69¾
45	Caleb Phillips heirs	21	1½	22½
46	Thomas Ruggles	65½	4¾	70¼
47	Nath[l] Johnson	59¼	5	64¼
48	Joseph Dudley: Esq:	167¾	15¼	181
	A peice of Common or undivideble Land of			107½
49	Sam[l]: & J[o]: Ruggles	59¼	18¼	77½
50	Samuel Ruggles	23½	2	25½
51	Abigail & Mehit: Heath: . . .	9¼	¾	10
52	Jonathan Parker	78	9½	87½
53	Sam[l]: Ruggles	26¼	12¾	39
54	Sam[l]: Knight, heirs	29	29	58
55	Joshua Sever	46¾	3¼	58

[125.] Blank.

[126.] This List contains the number and Quantity of the Lotts in the fifth range of Lotts in the Second Division as they were laid out by the said Surveyour and Committee the first Lott being 55th: or the allowance for the Quality of that Lott and is bounded by the North Line of the Town on the northward, and Decyphered by the Platt these Lotts are 170 rodds in Length and a high way of four rodds wide at the easterly end of them which makes that way between this and the fourth range 8 rodds wide and also there is a four rodd High way allowed at the westerly end of these Lotts which makes this range includeing the said two high ways 178 perch in Length.

No.		Acres	Allowance. Acres	Whole Quantity. Acres
55	Joshua Sever		28½	78½
56	William Davis	21¾	20¾	42½
57	George & James Griggs . .	41½	111	155½

Muddy Brook Pond is contained in this Lott and is almost half of the Lott there is a way of 4 rodds wide round the pond allowed out of this Lott also

58	Free Scool	25	30	55
59[1]	Jona[th] Davis	43¾	4	47¾
60	Edmund Weld	55¼	4½	59½
61	Peter Cullimore	43¾	8¼	52

[1] Good x

No.		Acres	Allowance. Acres	Whole Quantity. Acres
62	Nath[l]. Brewer	59¼	31¾	91
63	Isaac How	31¼	3¾	35
64	Roger Addams	25	1½	26½
65	Joseph Weld's	50	3	53
66	Samuel Ruggles	15½	¾	16¼
67	Isaac Newell jun[r]	21¾	1¼	23
68	William Heath	55¼	3¼	58½
	Highway of 4 rodds wide			
69	Roger Addams	31¼	2¾	34
70	Samuell Williams	52	3¼	55¼
71	Samuel Pason	40½	2½	43
72	Eben[r]. Pierpont	25	1½	26½
73	Edmund Chamberlain	26¼	1½	27¾
74	Caleb Lambs heirs	19½	1	20½
75	John Searle	15½	¾	16¼

The Lott of 124 acres and half for the publick use of the proprietors . . . which joins the last Lott in the Seventh range in the first Division.

[127.] Blank.

[128.] This List contains the number and Quantity of Lotts in the Sixth range of Lotts in the Second Division as they were laid out by the said Surveyour and Committee, being 160 rodds in Length and the first Lott is 76 and bounded Southerly on the Last lott in the eighth range in the first Division as platted by the said surveyour.

No.		Acres.	Allow: Acres.	Whole Quantity. Acres.
76	Jon[th] Case's heirs	30.¼	½	30.¾
77	Timothy Stevens	87.½		87.½
78	Edward Dorr	23.		23.
79	John Lyons heirs	36.½		36.½
	A highway of four rodds wide			
80	Joseph Newell's he[irs]	25.	0	25
81	John Holbrook	22.¾		22¾
82	Joshua Hemingway	25.	3	28
83	Sam[l]. Williams	34.¾	4	38¾
84	Jacob Parker	37.½	12.½	50
85	Mathew Davis	21.¾	18¼	40
86	Widow Hawley & Cleaves	11.¼	8¾	20
	495 rodds of Common to the North Bounds.		495 acrees.	

This List contains the number and Quantity of Lotts in the Seventh range of Lotts in the Second Division as they were laid out by the said Surveyour and Committee beginning with the 87th Lott bounded by the Comon. these Lotts are 160 rodds in Length and at the east end a high way of four rodds wide which makes this range 164 rodds wide as platted by the said Surveyour &c. .the first lott beginns 616 rodds from the north bounds —

No.		Acres.	Allow. Acres.	Quantity. Acres.
87	Mr Danforth's heirs	12½	7½	20
88	Isaac Curtice	32½	12½	45
89	Abrm Newell Senr	35¼	10¾	46
90	Benjm Gambling	42¾	13¼	56
91	Abra: Newell junr	18¾	5¼	24
	A high way of four rodds wide			
92	John Welds	13¼	4¾	36
93	John Sever	6¼	1¾	8
94	Jabez Totman	42¾	1¼	44
95	Elisha May	18¾	2¼	21
96	Saml Williams	107		107
97	Thomas Bacon	59¼	1¾	61
	A high way two rodds wide.			

[129.] Blank.

[130.] This List contains the number of Lotts and Quantity of acrees in the eighth range in the Second Division as they were laid out by the said Surveour and Committee beginning at the Dividing line between the goers and Stayers and there is a four rodds high way to the north ward of that Line, the first Lotts is the ninety eighth Lott all these Lotts are 160 rodds in Length and a four rodd high way on the east end of these Lotts.

No.		Acres	Allowance. Acr	Whole quantity. Acr
98	Jonathan Peek	55¼	¾	56
99	Thomas Bishop	37½	7½	45
100	Jacob Newell	29	6	35
101	John Ruggles second	33¼	15¾	49
102	John Pike's heirs	27	9	36
103	Peter Gardner	44½	10½	55
104	Roger Adams	37½	½	38
105	Jacob Chambelain	29		29
106	Saml Lyons heirs	27		27
107	*John Mayo	39½	20½	[1]50

this range falls short of the north bounds 856 perch that Land being unfitt for Division.

This Lott is changed with Saml Williams.[2]

This list contains a True number and Quantity of Lotts in the nineth Range of Lotts as laid out by the Surveyour and Committee and beginns upon the Common Northward and goes up to the said Dividing Line being from the said line 303 rodds these lotts are

[1] Error in original; should be 60. — W. H. W.

[2] This is on p. 131. — W. H. W.

160 rodds in Length and have a four rodd high way at the east end of them which makes this range 164 perch wide.

No.		Acres	Allow. Acres	Whole Quantity
108	Mr John Bowles heirs	81¼	10¾	92
109	Palsgrave Alcock	6¼	3¾	10
110	James Frisell *Sen	16½	9½	26
111	John Bennett	6¼	3¾	10
112	John May's	34¼	15¾	50
	A high way of four rodds wide and ten acrees Southward as Common			
113	Samuel Perry	37	5¼	42¼

Mem : [1] Frisell's Lott should have been 34 acrees the remaining 17½ to be taken out of the common or undivided Land next his Lott of meadow in Pine Swamp meadow allowed to Mr Sumner in right of said Frisell which has accordingly been Laid out. —

[132.] This List contains the number & Quantity of the Lotts in the tenth range in the Second Division as laid out by the Surveyour and Committee, and begins with the 114th Lott which lyes next to the Dividing line northward these Lotts are 160 rodds in length untill it comes to the great Cedar Swamp and then the Lotts are shorter and all perticularly Decyphered in the platt, there is also a high way at the east end untill it comes to the Cedar swamp and the high way at the west end is included in the Lotts.

No.		Acr	Allow: Ac.	Acc.
114	John Davis	65½	2½	68
	A high way of four rodds wide			
115	Jacob Parker	15½	4½	20
116	Roger Addams	50	25	75
117	John Grosvenour	45¾	9¼	55
118	Roger Addams	37½	18½	56
	A high way four Rodds wide			
119	Widow Jane Davis	25	5½	30½
	16 rodd short at the east end			
120	Whites heirs	8¼	¾	9
121	Joseph Mayo	68¾		68¾
	these two lotts and the last are but eighty rodds in Length.			
122	James Bennet	22¾		22¾

This List contains the number and Quantity of the Lotts in the 11th range in the second division as laid out by the said Surveyour and the Committee and begins on the common northward vist. rodds from the North bounds it being not fit for Division these Lotts are 166 : rodds in Length there is a high way at the west end of these Lotts of four rodds wide which makes the range 164 : rodds wide all Decyphered by the platt.

[1] This is on p. 131 — W. H. W.

No.		Acres.	Allow: Acres.	Whole Quantity. Acr.
123	Joseph Weld	79	1	80
124	Sam[l] Williams	45¾	¼	46
	now exchanged with John Mayo			
125	John Pierpont	89½	20½	110
126	Robert Baker	15½	14½	30
127	Will[m] Cheeny	33¼	11¾	45
	A high way four rodds wide			
128	Widow Craifts.	68¾	13¼	82
	Now Na[th] Craifts			
129	Edward Bridge	37½	42	79½
130	Sam[l]. Weld	37½	15	52½
131	Ser[t] Jo[h]: Ruggles	59¼	19¾	79
132	Roger Addams	62½		62½
133	Jacob Pepper	38¼		38¼

[133.] Blank.

[134.] This List contains an accompt of the Lotts and their Quantitys in the 12th Range in the second Division as laid out by the Surveyour and the Committee all which ranges were laid out in May and June 1715 and the first Lot herein being 134th begins at the Dividing Line between the goers and Stayers and these Lotts are Seventy Six perch in Length and bounded on the east end by the said way in the eleventh range and the west bounds of the Town on the west.

No:		Acres Quat	Allow: Acres Quat	Whole Quantity Acres Quat
134	Thom Swans heirs . . .	38½	8¾	47¼
135	Roger Addams	30¼		30¼
136	Palsgrave Alcock	6¼	3	9¼
137	John Polley	46¾		46¾
138	John Holbrook	27	3¼	30¼
139	Isaac Newell	62½		62½
140	Wait Winthrop Esq[r] . . .	84	¼	84¼
141	Samuel Pason	59¼	½	59¾
142	Ralph Bradhurst	25	3½	28½

All these Lotts above mentioned in the severall ranges thereof were entred by the advice and Direction of the Committee this twenty second of September 1715

by mee W. DUDLEY
(autograph) Clerk to the Proprietors

[135.] Blank.

[136.] Blank.

[137.] Roxbury 26 June 1716

whereas that Tract of Land now known by the name of the township of Woodstock was granted by the General

Court to the inhabitants of Roxbury and the said Town some time after gave one half of that grant to a number of persons inhabiteng on that part and reserved the other vist. the north half to themselves and whereas the said inhabitants of Roxbury and proprietors of the north half hold and enjoy their severall shares and proportions of the Land by the records of the Town, and whereas the proprietors by their votes in their severall meetings of the 9th: November 1714 and 14th: March 1715 have impowered Majr: John Bowles Mr. Edward Dorr and Mr. Samuel Williams to Dispose certain peices and parcells of meadow hereafter named to Receive the money arriseing upon the Disposition of those meadows and pay out the same or so much thereof as shall be expended in the Laying out the several Lotts lately proportioned amongst the several proprietors and whereas sundry proprietors have Desired shares of meadow and have engaged to pay for them immediately after they are laid out which is now Done, we therefore the said Committee and Subscribers being impowered as is above said Do allow of and Dispose of the 26 Lotts in the meadow commonly called and known by the name of Senexitt unto the Severall proprietors and purchasers here under written each Lott containing five acrees who have also paid the Severall Sums against their Lotts: the receipt whereof we Do acknoledge and every part and severall and Different parcells there of from the said purchasers we Do Declare we have received and them their heirs &c. aquitt and discharge.

Senexitt meadow west side.

Mens Names.	No of Lotts	Quantity	Sums of money p £ s d
Joseph Scarborough . . made over to Maturing Allard made over by sd. Scarbro to Saml. Williams he having paid the sum	1	5	2 10 —
Peter Cullimore . . . in Right of Edward Dorr	2	5	2 10 —
Peter Cullimore . . . in right of John Totman	3	5	2 10 —
Peter Cullimore . . .	4	5	3 10 —
Samuel Gore	5	5	3 15 —
Edward Bridge . . . . in right of Eben Eastman	6	5	1 10 —
Samuel Williams . . . made over to Govr Dudley .	7	6	3 12 —
	8	5	3 15 —

[1] The Lot entered Jos: Scarborough and after Saml. Williams is now Maturing Allard; he haveing paid the said sum of two pounds ten shillings.

[138.] Blank.

[1] Entered on opposite page (136). — W. H. W.

[139.]

Mens names.	No. Lotts.	Quantity.	Sums of money pd. £ s. d.
John Bowles	1	5	3 15 —
Jacob Pepper	2	5	3 15 —
Edward Dorr	3	5	3 5 —
William Denison	4	5	3 5
Edward Bridge	5	5	3 10
Nathaniel Draper	6	5	3 15
Thomas Cheeny	7	5	6 5
John Welds	8	5	6 5

Beneath meadow East Side

Ensigne John Davis	9	5	2 10 —
Joseph Lyon jun^r	10	5	3 15 —
Edward Child in right of his brother Ephraim	11	5	6 5 —
Capt: Joshua Lamb	12	5	5 — —
Capt: Joshua Lamb	13	5	1 5 —

These Lotts go through the said meadow

The owner of these Lotts not to hinder at any time the flowing and benefitting thereby of this meadow by makeing a Dam therefor.

And we the said Committee and Subscribers Do Dispose and allow the Meadow commonly called and known by the name of Pine Island Meadow to the persons and purchasers as is before Specifyed and recorded.

Mens Names	No. Lots.	Quantity.	Sums. Pd.
Edward Sumner in right of James Frisell sen^r	1	5	3 10 —
Isaac Curtice	2	5	3 10 —
Isaac Newell	3	5	3 15 —
Samuel Williams in right of Eben^r Swan	4	5	1 5 —

is now said Swan's heirs the widow haveing Repaid the money.

And we the said Committee and Subscribers Do allow and Dispose the peice of meadow commonly called and known by the name of Connecticutt or May's meadow to the persons and purchasers under written as is before specifyed and recorded.

	No.	Qu.	Sums. pd.
Jacob Pepper in right of Capt. Ruggles his heirs by agreement.	1	5	10 —
Joseph Lyon	2	5	3 15 —
Benjamen Child's	3	4	7 — —
Icabod Holmes	4	4	3 12 —

and to Ser^r John Mays with his Son John May's jun^r is allowed in said meadow — 10 acrees Lying within and to the eastward of the westward Line of the said John Mays jun^r Lott as it is now Run and laid out the sum they haveing paid therefore is.....£20.

[140.] Blank.

[141.] We the said Committee and subscribers Do allow grant and Dispose of the meadow commonly called and known by the name of Mapple Island Meadow the Severall Quantitys thereof as they are entred and recorded against their names they haueing paid the Sums entred against their names.

Mens names.	No Lotts.	Quan.	Sums paid £	s.	d.
Joseph Dudley Esq	1	5	3	5	—
made over to Sam[l] Williams					
John Holbrook	2	5	3	..	..
Thomas Baker	3	5	3	..	..
John Pikes heirs	4	5	3	15	..
P[d] by Thomas Baker					
Nathaniel Draper	5	5	3	..	..
in right of John Lyons heirs					
	6	5	1	5	..
	7	5	1	5	..
Timothy Ruggles	8	5	1	5	..
in right of John Pierpont					
Joseph Addams and Henry Smith heirs to their father	9	5	2	15	..
Joseph Welds heirs	10	5	3	15	..
	11	5	3	..	..
George Bacons heirs	12	5	3	..	..
Jacob Chamberlain	13	5	3	..	..
Samuel Williams	14	5	3	..	..

In witness to the said Committees Consent and intire Satisfaction to the above and before entrys of the Severall persons names number of Lotts Quantity of meadows and sums of money paid as is before entred and recorded the said Committee have signed these presents: this 20th November 1716.

EDWARD DORR
SAMUEL WILLIAMS
JOHN BOWLES

autographs

Entred as above by me

W. DUDLEY prop[ns] Clerk.

[142.] Mem[o]: 17th May 1717.
the Committee within mentioned mett & made up accounts of the money Bills and bonds which are in M[r] Dorr the Treasurers hands and there is in

money	10	..	2	..	—
Bills and bonds	74	..	4	..	6
	£84	..	6	..	6

Besides the Lotts undisposed of

[143.] Memorandum Roxbury 26th June 1716: by mistake John Holbrook's name is entred in the Lotts of meadow as if paid

but he not being present this Day nor any person paying for him and the Committee not allowing his name to be raised out this memorandum is made the Day and year above

Signed and entred by order of that Committe for sale } W. DUDLEY clerk.

Septem^r 4 1716 John Holbrook appeared and payd The money for his grant.

[144.] Blank.

[145.] By a warrant from the Honorable Isaac Addington and Paul Dudley Esqr under their Hands and Seals Directed to Mr William Dudley according to a Law of the province in that Case made and provided ordred a meeting of the Proprietors of Lands in Woodstock and notice being accordingly given fourteen Days before the Time in Roxbury and Woodstock They Did on Wednesday the Sixth of May 1713 meet accordingly and Chose William Dudley their Clark and voted:

1. That all the undivided Common Lands Lying in the old Town half fitt and usefull to be Divided be forthwith as soon as Conveniently may be Divided and apportioned to and amongst the severall proprietors according to their Severall proportions:

2. That Mr William Dudley Capt: Joshua Lamb and L^t: Edward Bridge be a Commiitee for the Division of the said Lands:

3. That the said Committee bring in proposalls for the Division and the good management of the said Lands to the proprietors the 19th: of May Instant at three of the Clock afternoon to which Time the meeting was by a vote adjourned:

Roxbury 6th May 1713 W. DUDLEY Clerk.

On the 8th: of May 1713 William Dudley personally appeared before Paul Dudley Esqr one of Her Majestys Justices of the Peace and was by him Sworne to the true and faithfull performance of the offices of proprietors Clerk according to the Choice that was made by the proprietors to the Lands in Woodstock. W. D.

[146.] At a meeting of the proprietors in Woodstock Lands held by adjournment the 19th. May 1713 wherein it was voted as follows

1: That there be two Divisions or allotments made of the undivided Land if the same be fitt if not then one of upland another of swamp and meadows:

2: That the proprietors shall Draw Lotts:

3: That the Committee be impowered to allow Quantity for Quality in these Divisions:

4: That it be Left to the Committees Judgment where to begin in these Divisions:

5: That that there be a Distinct Division of Swamps and meadow and to every proprietor their respective proportions of each, and that this Division is under the same penalitys as the other:

6: That the Committee is impowered to Lay out and Establish Roads and ways in Convenient places and least prejudiciall to any persons property:

7: That Capt Sam[l]: Ruggles M[r]. Edward Dorr and John Holbrook be a Committee to assess and Levy the charges and Disbursments. that shall arrise on these Divisions when they are known and adjusted on the severall proprietors according to their proportions and Receive the same according to the Rate or assesment and that they pay out the same according to the accompt of Charges when given in by the Committee that Divide the Land:

8: That every proprietor and all the proprietors shall pay their Severall rates or proportions of the Charges to the said Committee appointed to Levy and Receive the same in Twenty days after the Same is Levyed and published on the penalty of Looseing their Severall shares or lotts in these Divisions not excludeing any person that shall be orphans, widows or absent by the providence of God;

9: That the Scool Lot be free of all charges:

10: That the aforesaid assessors be a Committee to Enquire and inspect into any persons pretences to a right in any of these Lands or any wrong entry that may have been made:

11: That this Day nine weeks after Lecture be the Day for the proprietors to Draw Lotts notice to be given:

[147.] 12: That both these Committees be Sworne to shew neither favour or affection, in the Discharge of their Trusts but to Deal faithfully and uprightly according to their best skill and Judgement:

13: That all the papers platts and Records in any wise respecting or Belonging to these Woodstock Lands be put into the Clerks hands for the Committees help and Direction:

14: That all future meetings of the proprietors shall be by notification put up in publick places by the Clerk:

15: That the Committee for the Division be allowed five shillings pr Diem a peice for themselves and Time and Trouble And be impowered to agree with a Surveyor:

16: That the assessors shall have two shillings and six pence pr Diem when they are makeing the assesment:

17: That no other Lott be allowed either in Swamp, Meadow or uplands for the Mill as in the past Division:

attestatur pr
W. DUDLEY: Clerk

July 21th: 1713.

Voted that these Lotts Viz[t] 142 in number: be the only Lotts to be Drawn for the three Divisions of Swamp meadows and upland. and that the proprietors Draw but this once for the three Divisions.

[148.] November 9th: 1714.

At a meeting of the proprietors of Woodstock north half Summoned and warned according to agreement at Roxbury it was unanimously Voted, as follows

1: Upon Consideration of the Difficulty and Damage of Laying out the meadows Distinct and in a perticular Division according to a former vote. it is therefore at this time voted that all the meadows and Swamps except what is hereafter excepted be laid out with the uplands and accounted as such in the after allotments and Division.

2: That Senexitt meadow, Maple Island, Pine Swamp, and May's meadow be sold, the proprietors to have the first offer in order to the Defraying the charges of laying out the Lands and that no perticular proprietor shall buy above five accres of the above said meadows.

3: That whereas Capt. Samuel Ruggles Mr Edwd. Dorr and John Holbrook were appointed assessors to Levy and Receive the Rate on the proprietors, it is now — Voted that the said three persons with the addition of Lt. Samuel Williams be the Committee for the Disposall of the aforesaid meadows who are accordingly fully Impowered and authorised to make Sale and ample Deeds thereof as is above voted.

4: That where the line betwixt the second and third Range already laid out Intersects the north line of the Town Shall be the place where the first Range in this present Division Shall begin and that the other Ranges shall proceed westward in the same order as the former were butting one on the other.

5: That against the Seventh Range 100 accres of Land be allotted and Layed out for the publick use and benefitt of these proprietors in this half of the Town.

6: That the Committee be impowered to agree with any persons for the Conveniency of a way from the Second Range to the Country Road and that they be impowered to allow Some undivided land next adjoining to the said persons across whose land the said way will go as a Recompence for the Damage Such way will cause.

7: That Lt: Samt. Williams be one of the Committee in the Room and Steed of Capt: Lamb for time past and to Come.

[149.] 8th: That the Cedar Swamp be left Distinct and excepted from this present Division and be under Restrictions and Reservations from any persons cutting any Timber there without leave had from the Committee or persons appointed to Inspect and take Care of that Swamp, after which the meetting was ended.

Roxbury 1715.

At a meeting held at the old meeting house this 14th March it being by adjournment from the 14th December Last 1715 and Mr Denison being chosen Moderator it was voted

1. That what has been already Done in respect to the Severall Lotts lately Laid out is Sufficient and nothing further necessary at present to be Done as to those Lotts. Voted

2. That Deacon Morrisse with the help of a Surveyor perfect the Line's of one range and two or three Lotts not Quite finished. Voted.

3. That Maj^r Bowles be of that Committee for the Disposall of the meadows in the Room of Captain Ruggles Decd and M^r. John Holbrook he haveing absolutely refused to serve any Longer in that capacity. Voted.

4. That if any error or mistake in the Laying out of these last Lotts shall hereafter be found that any person injured shall have Due Satisfaction out of the remaining undivided Lands

After which the meeting ended.

Mem^o: the Committee for the Disposall of the meadows gave 30 Days notice by advertisements posted up in publick places that the purchasers should appear at the grey hound in Roxbury the 26th: of June 1716: in order to pay the money promised for those meadows on which Day vis^t 26 June some Did appear and pay their money then the committee ordred one month more to be allowed vis^t to the 24th July to the remaining purchasers to pay their money or their engagement would be put in a course of Law at which time Some more came and others refused or neglected the committee then allowed Six weeks more in order that all might come and no person complain for want of time, untill the 4th Sept. next these notifycation or copys are on file with the other papers

Attest to the truth above

W. DUDLEY

25 July 1716

[150.] Roxbury, 26 March 1717

a meeting of Woodstock north half proprietors Legally called: it was voted that the money arriseing and remaining of the produce of the money, on the Sale of the medows be put out to interest and the best improvement by the Committee they rendring account thereof when and as often as called thereto by the propritors.

Voted that William Dudley be added to the said Committee for the Letting out and improvement of the money.

Voted that the whole records and Concernment of these Woodstock Lands be fairly recorded and transcribed into another Book of Records and kept Distinct to prevent any unforeseen Casualty.

After which the meeting ended.

THE REV. JOHN ELIOT'S RECORD OF CHURCH MEMBERS, ROXBURY, MASS.

THE REV. JOHN ELIOT'S RECORD OF CHURCH MEMBERS, ROXBURY, MASS.

A recorde of such as adjoyned themselves vnto the fellowship of this Church of Christ at Roxborough: as also of such children as they had when they joyned, & of such as were borne vnto them vnder the holy Covenant of this Church who are meet pperly the seede of this Church.

mr William Pinchon, he was chosen an Assistant yearely so long as he lived among vs: his wife dyed soone after he landed at N. Eng: he brought 4 children to N.E. Ann, Mary, John, Margret. After some years he married mrs Francis Samford, a grave matron of the church at Dorchester. When so many removed frō these parts to Plant Conecicot rivr he also wth othr company went thithr, & planted at a place called Agawam. & was recomēended to the church at windsor on Conecticott, vntill such time as it should please God to ꝓvide yt they might enter into church estate among themselves. his daughter Ann: was married to mr Smith, sonne to mr Samford by a former husband, he was a Godly, wise young man, & removed to Agawam wth his parents. his daughter mary was married to mr Hollioke, the sonne of mr Hollioke of Linn: mr Pinchons ancient freind.

he came in the first company: 1630 he was one of the first foundation of the church at Roxburough.

Afterwards he wrote a Dialogue concerning Justification, wch was Printed anno 1650, stiled The meritorious price, a book full of error & weakenes, & some heresies wch the Generall Court of ye Massachusetts Condemned to be burnt & appointed mr John Norton then Teacher at Ipswich to confute ye errors contained therein.

Mr Thomas Welde

William Dennison, he brought 3 children to N.E. all sons; Daniel, Edward, & George: Daniel married at Newtowne, & was joyned to the church there he afterwards removed to the church at Ipswich[1].

Thomas Lambe, he came into this land in the yeare 1630 he brought his wife & 2 Children Thomas & John: Samuel his 3d sonne was borne about the 8th month of the same yeare 1630 & baptized in the church at Dorchester. Abel his 4th sonne was borne about the 6th month 1633. in Rocksbury. Decline his first daughter was borne in the 2d month 1637. Benjamin his 6t child was borne about the 8th month 1639 of wch child his wife died & the child lived but few hours.

[1] The rest of the paragraph has been cut out by some mutilator. See Register, xxxiii. 238, and note.

He afterwards married Dorothy Harbitle a godly maide a sister of o^r church: Caleb his first borne by her, & his 7th child was borne about the midle of the 2^d month 1641.

Samuell Wakeman. he came to N.E. in the 9th month. 1631. he buryed his only child at sea: he was one of the first foundation of the church at Rocksbry Elizabeth his first borne here was borne about in the yeare.

William Parke. he came to N.E. in the 12th month, 1630. a single man, & was one of the first in the church at Rocksbrough: he afterwards married Martha Holgrave, the daughter of Holgrave of Salē. he married the month

Thomas Rawlins. he brought 5 children to this Land. Thomas. mary. Joane. Nathaniell. John. he came wth the first company: 1630

Robert Cole. he came wth the first company. 1630.

John Johnson

Robert Gamlin senio^r.

Richard Lyman. he came to N.E. in the 9^t month, 1631. he brought children: Phillis. Richard, a Sarah. —— John. he was an ancient christian, but weake, yet after some time of tryal & quickening he joyned to the church; w^n the great removall was made to Conecticot he also went, & vnderwent much affliction, for goeing toward winter, his catle were lost iu driving, & some never found againe; & the winter being could & ill ꝓvided, he was sick and melancholly, yet after he had some revivings through Gods mercy, and dyed in the yeare 1640.

Jehu Bur.

William Chase. he came wth the first company, 1630 he brought one child his sonn willia. a child of ill qualitys, & a sore affliction to his parents: he was much afflicted by the long & tedious affliction of his wife; after his wives recovery she bare him a daughter, wch they named mary borne aboute the midle of the 3^d month. 1637. he did after y^t remove (intending) to Situate, but after went wth a company who maide a new plantation at yarmouth

Richard Bugby.

Gregorie Baxter.

Francis Smith.

John Perrie.

John Leavens he arrived at N.E. in the yeare 1632. his wife lay bedrid divers years. after she dyed he maried Rachel write a Godly maide a memb^r of o^r church: John. his first borne, was borne the last of the second month año. 1640.

Mrs Margaret Welde the wife of m^r Thomas Weld.

Sarah Lyman. the wife of Richard Lyman.

Elizabeth Lambe the wife of Thomas Lambe.

Mr Richard Duffer.

William Talmage.

John Carman. he came to N.E. in the yeare 1631. he brought

no child[r] —: his first borne John was borne the 8[t] of the 5[t] month 1633. his daughter Abigail was borne on the 5[t] month; 1635. his 3[d] child Caleb was borne in the first of the first month: 1639.

Elizabeth Wakeman, the wife of Samuell wakeman.

—— Bur. the wife of Jehu Bur.

Thomas Woodforde. a man servant. he came to. N.E. in the yeare. 1632. & was joyned to the church about halfe a yeare after, he afterwards maryed mary Blott. & removed to Conecticott, & joyned to the church at Hartford.

Marjery Hamond a maide servant. she came to N.E. in the yeare 1632 & about halfe a yeare after was joyned to the church: & after some years she was married to John Ruggle, of this church:

Mary Chase, the wife of William Chase. she had a paralitik humor w[ch] fell into her back bone, so y[t] she could not stir her body, but as she was lifted, and filled her wth great torture, & caused her back bone to goe out of joynt, & bunch out from the begining to the end of wch infirmity she lay 4 years & a halfe, & a great pt of the time a sad spectakle of misery: But it pleased God to raise her againe, & she bore children after it

John Coggshall.

Mary Coggshall, the wife of John Coggshall.

John Watson

Margret Dennison, the wife of Williã Dennison, It pleased God to work vpon her heart & change it in her ancient years, after she came to this Land; & joyned to the church in the yeare. 1632.

Mary Cole, the wife of Robert Cole. God also wrought vpon her heart (as it was hoped after her coming to. N.E. but after her husbands excommunication, & falls she did too much favor his ways, yet not as to incur any just blame, she lived an aflicted life, by reason of his vnsetlednesse & removing frõ place to place.

William Heath. he came to this Land. in the yeare. 1632. & soone after joyned to the church. he brought 5 children. Mary. Isaak. Mary. Peleg. Hañah.

Mary Heath the wife of Williã Heath.

William Curtis he came to this Land in the yeare. 1632. & soone after joyned to the church, he brought 4 children wth him. Thomas. Mary. John. Phillip. & his eldest soñ Williã, came the yeare before. he was a hopefull scholler, but God tooke him in the end of the yeare. 1634.

Sarah Curtis. the wife of Williã Curtis

Thomas Offitt.

[Isabel] Offitt the wife of Thomas Offitt.

Isaak Morrell

[Sarah] Morrel the wife of Isaak Morrel.

Daniel Brewer

[Joanna?] Brewer the wife of Daniel Brewer.

Griffith Crofts

[Alice?] Crofts, the wife of Griffith Crofts.

Mary Rawlins, the wife of Thomas Rawlins, she lived a godly life, & went through wth weaknesse of body, & after some years, when her husband was removed to sittuate, she dyed. about the yeare. 1639.

Thomas Gouldthwaight.

Mr John Eliot; he came to. N.E. in the 9^t^ month. 1631. he left his intended wife in England, to come the next yeare; he adjoyned to the Church at Boston, & there exercized in the absens of m^r^ wilson the Pastor of y^t^ church, who was gone back to England, for his wife & family. the next summer m^r^ wilson returned, & by y^t^ time the church at Boston was intended to call him to office; his freinds w^r^ come & setled at Rocksbrough, to whom he was fore ingaiged, y^t^ if he were not called to office before they came, he was to join wth them, wherevpon the church at Rocksbrough called him to be Teacher, in the end of y^t^ summer & soone after he was ordained to y^t^ office in the church. Also his wife came along wth the rest of his freinds the same time, & soone after theire coming, they were married. viz in the 8^t^ month, 1632. Hanah. his first borne daughter, was borne. the 17 day of the 7^t^ month año. 1633. John his first borne son, was borne in the 31 day of the 6^t^ month. año. 1636. Joseph his 2^d^ sone was borne in the 20th day of the 10th month. año: 1638. Samuel his 3^d^ sone. was borne the 22^d^ day of the 4^t^ month. año: 1641. Aaron his 4^t^ sonne was borne the. 19. of the 12^t^. año 1643. Benjamin his 5^t^ sonne was borne the 29 of the 11^t^. 1646.

Mrs Ann Eliot, the wife of m^r^ John Eliot.

m^r^ George Alcock. he came wth the first company año. 1630. he left his only son in England, his wife dyed soone after he came to this land, when the people of Rocksbrough joyned to the church at Dorchester (vntill such time as God should give them oportunity to be a church among themselves) he was by the church chosen to be a Deakon. esp'c to regard the brethren at Rocksbrough: And after he adjoyned himselfe to this church at Rocksbrough, he was ordained a Deakon of this church: he maide two voyages to England vpon just calling therevnto; wherein he had much experiens of Gods p'servation & blessing. he brought over his son John Alcock. he also brought over a wife by whom he had his 2^d^ son Samuel borne in the year. he lived in a good and godly sort, & dyed in the end of the 10th month año. 1640. & left a good savor behind him; the Pore of the church much bewailing his losse.

Valentine Prentise. he came to this land in the yeare. 1631. & joyned to the church in the yeare 1632. he brought but one child to the Land, his son John. & buryed anoth^r^ at sea: he lived a godly life. & went through much affliction by bodyly infirmity. & died leaving a good sav' of godlyness behind him.

Allice Prentise the wife of Valentine Prentise after her husbands death, she was married to John watson of this church.

Abraham Pratt.

Johannah Pratt, the wife of Abrahã Pratt.

m^rs Francis Pinchon the wife of m^r willia Pinchon; she was a widdow, a matron of the church at Dorchester. w^r m^r Pinchon married her. she came wth the first company. año. 1630.

Mrs Mary Duñer, the wife of Mr Richard Duñer: she was a Godly woman but by the seduction of some of her acquaintances she led away into the new opinions in Mrs Hutchinsons time, & her husband removing to Nubery she there openly declared herselfe, & did also (together w^h oth^r indeavour) seduce her husband & psuaded him to returne to Boston; where she being young w^h child, & ill; Mr Clark (one of the same opinions) unskillfully gave her a vomit, w^h did in such mañer tortnre & torment her w^h the riseing of the moth^r & other vyolences of nature y^t she dyed in a most uncomfortable mañer; But we believe God tooke her away in mercy, from worse evil, w^h she was falling unto & we doubt not but she is gone to heaven.

——— Talmage the wife of Willia Talmage. she was a g[r]ave matron a godly woman, & after her husband was removed to Liñe, after a few years she dyed & left a gracious savor behind her.

Ann Shelly a maide servant she came to the Land in the yeare 1632, & was married to Foxall a godly broth^r of the church of Sittuate

Rebeckah Short a maide servant, she came in the yeare 1632. & was married to Palmer a godly man of Charlestowne church.

Judith Bugby the wife of Richard Bugbie.

Florenc Carman the wife of John Carman.

Mary Blott a maide servant. she came in the yeare 1632, & was after married to Steward Woodfrod of this church, who after removed to Conecticott to Hartford church, where she lived in christian sort.

William Hills, a man servant, he came over in the yeare 1632. he married Phillice Lyman, the daughter of Richard Liman, he removed to Hartford on Conecticott, where he lived seuerall yeares, w^hout giving such good satisfaction to the consciences of the saints.

Mary Gamlin a maide servant, daughter of Rob. Gamlin the Ed^r she came w^h her fath^r in the yeare 1632. she was a very gracious maiden; she dyed in Mr Piuchons family of the *small pox* in the yeare 1633.

Robert Gamlin junio^r he arrived at N.E. the 20th of the 3^d month he brought only one child, w^h was the soñe of his wife by a former husband, his name is John Mayo, he was but a child.

Elizabeth his first borne was borne about the 24th of the 4th month: año dni: 1634.

Joseph borne the 16th of the 10th month año 1636

Benjamin borne the 20th of the 6th month: 1639.

Elizabeth Gamlin the wife of Robert Gamblin junio^r

Phillis Lyman the daughter of Richard Lyman, she came to the Land w^h her fath^r año 1631. God wrought upon her heart in this Land, she grew deaf; w^h disease increasing was a great affliction to her, she was married to Williä Hills & lived w^h him at Hartford on Conecticot.

John Moody. he came to the Land in the yeare 1633: he had no children, he had two men servants, y^t were ungodly, especially one of them; who in his passion would wish himselfe in hell; & use desperate words. yet had a good measure of knowledg, these 2 srvänts would goe to the oister bank in a boate, & did, against the counsell of theire governo^r where they lay all night; & in the morning early when the tide was out they gath^ring oysters, did unskillfully leave theire boate afloat, In the verges of the chañell, & quickly the tide caryed it away so far into the chañell y^t they could not come neare it, w^h maide them cry out & hallow, but being very early & remote were not heard, till the water had risen very high upon them to the armehols as its thought, & then a man fro Rockbrough meeting house hill heard them cry & call, & he cryed & ran w^h all speed, & seing theire boate swam to it, & hästened to them, but they were both so drowned before any help could possibly come. a dreadfull example of God's displeasure against obstinate serväts.

Sarah Moody, the wife of John Moody.

John Walker

Elizabeth Hinds a maid servant, she came in the yeare 1633. she had some weaknesses, but upon the churches admonition repented. she was afterwards married to Alexander of Boston wheth^r she was dismissed.

Elizabeth Ballard, a maide servant. she came in the yeare 1633 & was soone after her comeing joyned to the church; she was afterwards married to Robert Sever of this church, where she led a godly conversation.

John Porter

Margret Porter the wife of John Porter.

William Cornewell

Joane Cornewell, the wife of Willia Cornewell

Samuell Basse

Ann Basse the wife of Samuell Basse

Nicholas Parker he came to N.E. in the yeare 1633. about the 7^t month: he brought two children, Mary, & Nicholas: Johañah his third child was borne the first of the 4^t month 1635

he removed frō us to the church of Boston.

Ann Parker the wife of Nicholas Parker.

Phillip Sherman. he came into the Land in the yeare 1623. a single man, & after married Sarah Odding, the daughter o the wife of John Porter by a former husband. this man was of a melancholy temp, he lived honestly & comfortably among us severall years. upon a just calling went for England & returned againe w^h a blessing: But after his fath^r in Law John Porter was so caryed

away w^h these opinions of familisme & siazme he followed them & removed ^h them to the Iland, he behaved himselfe sinfully in these matters (as may appeare in the story) & was cast out of the church.

Margret Huntington widdow; she came in the yeare 1633. her husband dyed by way of the small pox, she brought children with her.

Thomas Pigge

Mary Pigge the wife of Thomas Pigge.

Samuel Finch

Martha Parke, the wife of Willia Park.

John Tatman.

Thomas Willson he arrived in N. E. in the 4^t month anno 1633. he brought 3 children Humfrey, Samuel, Joshua.

Deborah borne in the 6^t month 1634.

Lidea borne in the 9^t month 1636.

he had his house & all his substans consumed w^h fire to his great impoverishing. himself being fro home. he was a very weak man, yet was he out of affection to the Psons of some, led aside into error, siazme, & very proud & contemptuous caryage for w^h he was cast out of the church, & he went away w^h m^r wheelright, But the L^d awakened his heart, so y^t after. years he returned & repented, & was reconciled to the church; and recomended to the church of Christ at

Margery Johnston the wife of John Johnson.

Ann Wilson the wife of Thomas Wilson.

Jasper Rawlings.

Jeane Rawlings the wife of Jasper Rawlings.

Joshua Hues. he came into the Land a single man; about the 7^t month of the yeare 1633. & joyned to the church aboute halfe a yeare after, his wife being the daughter of Gouldstone came the next sumer & aboade at Watertowne, where she was adjoyned to the church; & in the 8^t month 1634 he married her; & she was then recomended to our church: his first borne son Joshua Hewes was borne the 19 day of the 8th month 1639. but dyed the 19 day of the 10th month 1639. it dyed of convulsion fitts:

Isaak Johnson

Ralph Hinningway a man servant

Sarah Odding. she was daughter in law to John Porter. & came w^h her parents & was after married to Philip Sharman of this church.

Thomas Hills a man servant. he came in the yeare. 1633. he lived among us in good esteeme & Godly, & dyed about the 11^t or 12^t month. 1634 and left a good savor behind him, he was a very faithfull & prudent servant, & a good christian, he dyed in m^r Eliots family.

Thomas Hale a single man, he lived but a short time w^h us but he removed to Hartford on Conecticott where God blessed him w^h

a good measure of increase of grace, he afterwards returned & maryed Jane Lord one of o' members aboute the 12th month 1639 & the next spring returned to Conecticot

Edward Riggs

Walker the wife of John Walker.

Hues a maid servant

John Stow he arrived at N. E. the 17th of the 3rd month año 1634. he brought his wife & 6 children: Thomas, Elizabeth, John, Nathaniel, Samuel, Thankfull.

Elizabeth Stow the wife of John Stow, she was a very godly matron, a blessing not only to her family but to all the church & when she had lead a christian conversation a few years among us, she dyed & left a good savor behind her.

John Cumpton

Abraham Newell he came to N. E. in the year 1634. He brought 6 children Ruth. Grace. Abraham. John. Isaak. Jaakob.

Freeborne

Sarah Burrell the wife of Burrell.

Robert Potter

Isabell Potter the wife of Robert Potter.

Elizabeth Howard a maide servant.

Richard Pepper

Mary Pepper the wife of Richard Pepper

William Perkins

Robert Sever

Disborough the wife of Walter Disborough.

Christopher Peake a single man.

Edward Paison a man servant.

Nicholas Baker

Joseph Welde

Elizabeth Wise. a widdow.

Thomas Bell.

Mr. Tho. Bell and his wife had letters of Dismission granted & sent to England, año 1654. 7mo

Willia Webb

Adam Mott

Sarah Mott the wife of Aña Mott

Richard Carder

mrs Anna Vassaile the wife of mr Willia Vassaile. her husband brought 5 children to this Land, Judith, Francis, John, Margret Mary

Lawrenc Whittamore.

John Ruggles he came to N. E. in the yeare 1635, & soone after his coming joyned to the church, he was a lively christian, knowne to many of the church, in old England where many of the church

injoyed society together: he brought his first borne John Ruggles w^h^ him to N. E. & his second son was still-borne, in the 11th month 1636, of w^h^ his wife dyed

Barbara Ruggles the wife of John Ruggles. she was a Godly Christian woman, & joyned to the church w^h^ her husband, the pow^r^ of the grace of Christ did much shine in her life & death, she was much afflicted w^h^ the stone chollik in w^h^ sicknesse she manifested much patiens, and faith; she dyed in childbed, the 11th month, 1636, & left a godly savor behind her.

Isaak Heath

John Astwood.

Philip Eliot he dyed about the 22^d^ of the 8^t^ month: 57. he was a man of peace, & very faithful, he was many years in the office of a Deakon w^h^ he discharged faithfully. in his latter years he was very lively usefull & active for God, & his cause. The Lord gave him so much acceptanc in the hearts of the people y^t^ he dyed under many of the offices of trust y^t^ are usually put upon men of his rank. for besides his office of a Deakon, he was a Deputy to the Gen. Court, he was a Comissioner for the govñm^t^ of the towne, he was one of the 5 men to order the prudential affairs of the towne; & he was chosen to be Feofee of the Publike Schoole in Roxbury.

Elizabeth Bowis

Martha Astwood the wife of John Astwood.

Jasper Gun

Thomas Bircharde.

John Cheny he came into the Land in the yeare 1635. he brought 4 children, Mary, Martha, John, Daniel. Sarah his 5^t^ child was borne in the last month of the same yeare 1635, cal^d^ February. he removed from o^r^ church to Newbery the end of the next sũer 1636.

Martha Cheny the wife of John Cheny

Mary Norrice a maide. She came into the Land

She was daughter to Mr Edward Norrice, who came into the land & was called & ordained to be Teacher to the Church at Sãle^m^ where he served the Lord Christ

Henry Bull a man servant he came to the Land he lived honestly for a good season, but on the suddaine (being weake & affectionate) he was taken & transported w^h^ the opinion of familisme & runing in that siszme he fell into many & grosse sins of lying &c (as may be seene in the story) for w^h^ he was excoũmunicate, after w^h^ he removed to the Iland.

Mr Thomas Jenner

——— Bell the wife of Thomas Bell

James How

——— How the Wife of Jam^s^ How

——— Birchard, the wife of Thomas Birchard.

John Graves he arrived in the 3^d^ month. 1633. he brought 5 children John, Samuel, Jonathan, Sarah, Mary. his wife quickly dyed, & he maryed Judith a maid servant, by whom

his first child Hañah was borne about the end of the 7[t] month. 1636

Mr John Gore.

Mary Swaine a maide servant, her father lived at Watertown, & did remove w[h] them to Conecticott; wheth[r] we recommended her & she after did marrie to one at Newhaven, & she was dismissed to ye church:

Jane Lorde a maide servant. she came over in the yeare she lived a Godly life among us; & in the yeare 1640 she was married to Thomas Hale, one of this church, who removed to Hartford on Conecticott, where they lived well approved of the saints.

Giles Paison, a single man. he maried o[r] sister Elizabeth Dowell.

Edward Porter he came in the yeare 1636. he brought two children wth him: John about 3 years ould & Williã aboute a year ould: his 3[d] child Elizabeth was borne in o[r] church in the 10th month of the yeare 1637 his 4th child Hañah was borne in the 9th month, of year 1639.

Elizabeth Eliot the wife of Philip Eliot.

——— Newell the wife of Abraham Newell

Elizabeth Dowell a maide servant, she was maried to o[r] bro. Giles Paison

Phillis Pepper a maide servant.

Robert Williams

Judith Weld the second wife of Mr Thomas Weld

Samuel Hagbourne

Elizabeth Williams the wife of Robert Williams.

Katteren Hagbourne, the wife of Samuel Hagbourne

Abraham How,

——— How, the wife of Abraham How.

Arthur Geary

——— Geary the wife of Arthur Geary

Thomas Ruggles he came to N. E. in the yeare 1637, he was Eld[r] broth[r] to John Ruggles; children of a Godly fath[r] he joyned to the Church soone after his coming being as well knowne as his broth[r] his first born soñe dyed in England his second son John was brought over a servant by Phillip Eliot; & he brought two oth[r] children w[h] him: Sarah & Samuell: he had a great sicknesse the yeare after his coming, but the Lord recoverd him in mercy

Mary the wife of Thomas Ruggles. she joyned to the Church w[h] her husband & approved her selfe a Godly Christian, by a holy, & blamelesse con/ation being con/ted, not long before theire coming from England.

Edward Bridges.

——— Johnson the wife of Isaak Johnson

Christian Spisor a maide servant.

Mrs Rhoda Gore the Wife of Mr John Gore

Rachel Write a maide servant. She was married to o' broth' John Leavins

Johaña Boyse a maide.

Thomas Mihill

——— Mihill the wife of Mihill

Mathew Boyse

——— Boyse the wife of Boyse

Greene widdow.

——— Porter the wife of Edward Porter

M' John Miller

M'ris Lidea Miller the wife of M' John Miller

George Holmes.

William Chandler he came to N. E. aboute the yeare 1637. he brought 4 small childr, Thomas, Haña. John, Williã: his 5t child Sarah was borne here, he lived a very religious & Godly life among us, & fell into a consumption, to wh he had bene long inclined, he lay neare a yeare sick, in all wh time, his faith, patiens & Godlynesse & contentation so shined, yt Christ was much glory-fied in him, he was a man of weake pts, but excellent fath & holy-ness, he was very thankfull man, & much magnified Gods goodnesse, he was pore, but God so opened the hearts of his naybe to him, yt he never wanted yt wh was (at least in his esteeme) very plentifull & comfortable to him; he dyed about the in in yeare 1641. & left a sweet memory & savor behind him.

Hannah Chandler the wife of Williã Chandler

——— Webb: the wife of William Webb. She followed baking & through her covetuous mind she made light waight after many admonitions, & after sundry rebuks of o Court, & officers in the market, & after her speciall gise to the contrary yet was ag scandalously discovered in open market; as also for an habit of lying & shifting, after much admonition, & also for a grosse ly in publik, flatly denying yt after she had weighed her dough, she never nimed off bitts fromm each loaf, wh yet was by 4 wittnesses testified & after apped to be a comon if not a constant practis. for all wh grosse sins she was excomunicated. the 23 day of the 8t month ano. 1642. her ways having bene long a greif of heart to her Godly neighbors. But afterward she was reconciled to ye church & lived christianly & dyed comfortably.

Silenc Robbinson the wife of Thomas Robbinson.

M'ris Sheafe a widdow.

M' Blackburne

M'ris Blackburne the wife of M' Blackburne.

Samuel Chapin

Griggs

Richard Peacocke

Richard Peacock was dismissed to ye church at Boston, 9th 5m 1665

Jane Peacocke the wife of Richard Peacock.

John Roberts he came to New England in the yeare (1636) he brought wth him his aiged mother. wife & 7. children: Thomas & Edward sons Elisabeth, Margery, Jones, Alce, Lidea, Ruth, Deborah, daughters. he was one of the first fruits of Wales, y^t^ came to N. E. called to Christ by the ministry of ye Reverend & worthy instrum^t^ Mr Wroth.

James Astwood he arrived at N. E. in the yeare 1638. the 3^d^ month he brought a young child wch was buryed here. James his first borne here, was borne about the 6^t^ day of the 10th month. 1638.

John was borne about the 15 of the 7^t^ month 1640. & dyed in the end of the 12 month the same yeare. John his 3^d^ son was borne about the begining of the 12^t^ month. 1641.

He was dismissed to ye new Ch at Boston.

Sarah Astwood the wife of James Astwood.

George Kilborne a man servant

Dorothy Harbeetle, a maide servant.

Ann Wallis a maide servant.

M^ris^ Martha Parks the wife of

Mr Thomas Dudly.

M^ris^ Dorothy Dudly

Mary Bridges. the wife of Edward Bridges.

John Trumell

——— Anderson

Robert Pepper a man servant

Mr John Hall

John Bowles.

Dorothy Bowles the wife of John Bowles.

Thomas Bumsted, he came to this Land in the 5^t^ month of the yeare 1640: he brought 2 small children Thomas & Jeremiah. Hanah his daughter borne the 25 day of the 11^t^ month año 1641.

He & his wife were dismissed to Boston.

Susane Bumsted the wife of Thomas Bumsted

——— Cheny the wife of William Cheny

Barbara Welde the second wife of Joseph Weld

Allis ——— a maide servant

——— Anderson the wife of Gowen Anderson

John Mays'

——— Mays' the wife of John Mays'

Lewis Jones

Ann Jones the wife of Lewis Jones

John Mathews He was convicted of notorious drunkennes & cast out of ye church 1. of 3^m^ 1659. But afterw^d^ restored agn upon his repentance.

——— Mathews the wife of ——— Mathews

Richard Woddy

——— Woddy the wife of Richard Woddy.

——— Stebbins the wife of Martin Stebbins. She was so vyolent in her passion. y^t she offered vyolence to her husband, w^h being divulged, was of such infamy, y^t she was cast out of o Church but soone after she humbled her selfe & was received in againe.

——— Holmes the wife of George Holmes

Judith Graves the wife of John Graves

——— Totman the wife of John Totman.

Thomas Baker

William Lewis

——— Lewis. the wife of William Lewis

Sisly Chapin the wife of Samuel Chapin

Elizabeth Roberts the wife of John Roberts

Mr Hugh Prichard recoměnded frō the Church at Cape Ann.

Mrs Elnor Prichard the wife of Mr Hugh Prichard

——— Scarbro the wife of John Scarbro.

Bridget Dennison the wife of George Denison

Elizabeth Baker the wife of Thomas Baker

Mary Jordan a maide servant.

Edward White

James Morgan

Thomas Roberts

Edmund Sheffield who was dismissed to ye Ch. at Brantry.

John Woody

Thomas Reives a man servant

Mary Turner. a maid servant

Mary Gorton the wife of John Gorton

Richard Goard

Jonet Starkweather the wife of Robert Starkweather.

Grace Newell the daughter of Abrahā Newell

Phillip Torie

Richard Wooddy Junio^r.

Sarah ——— the maide servant of bro Park.

Joane Atkins. the maide servant of Mr Prichard she married one ——— Smith & had letters of Dismission to Maldon. this 13th 2^m 1669.

Hañah Roe the maide servant of M^r. Gore.

William Frankling. in whom we had good satisfaction in his godlynesse yet it pleased God to leave him to some acts of rigor & cruelty to a boy his servant, who dyed under his hand, but sundry siñs he was guilty off, & the scandal so greate, y^t he was ex-

communicated y^t day month y^t he was received the 21 of the 2^d 1644 & shortly after executed.

Elizabeth Williams. daughter of John Williams

Henry Farnham

Elizabeth Pepper the wife of Robert Pepper

Ann Direton. a maide servant

Thomas Gardiner.

Widdow Gardiner

Elizabeth How, daughter of Abrahã How

Ann Brewer daughter of Dan: Brewer.

Mary Paison wife of Edward Paison

Hannah Wilson wife of ——— Wilson, she is bro: Crofts daughter.

Elizabeth Clark, wife of James Clarke. she is bro wrights daughter

——— Stonehard, the wife of John Stonehard.

Mary Wise the wife of Joseph Wise.

John Stebbin

Ann Stebbin the wife of John Stebbin

Goodwife Farrow joined in 1647

Goodwife Reade

Mary Heath.

John Stonhard

Robert Harris

John Turner.

Edward Dennison.

Martha Medcalfe.

Georg Brand

Samuel Williams. betwene 15 & 16 y of age.

John Weld

Elizabeth Davis wife of William Davis

Thankfull Pearepoynt, wife of John Peirpoint.

Hannah Heath. daughter of Williã Heath.

March. 1649 M^rie Barker a Gentlewoman that came from Barbados hither for the Gospells sake we found her not so well acquainted wth her own heart & the wayes & workings of Gods spirit in converting a sinner unto God, yet full of sweet affection, & we feared a little too confident, we received her notw^thout feares & jealousyes.

Goodwife Gardiner, ye wife of Thomas Gardiner

Goodwife Gardiner the wife of Peter Gardiner

Goodwife Lyon the wife of William Lyon (she had been sometime distracted.)

Goodwife Patchin a poor old woman

May 12. 1650. Samuel Danforth recomended & dismissed frõ Cambridge Church & admitted here.

Mrs Sarah Alcock wife of Mr John Alcocks.

Elisabeth Denison wife of Edward Denison (shee was ye daughter of Mr Joseph Weld) confirmed

Susanna Polly the wife of John Polly.

June 30. 1650. Mr John Alcock confirmed.

Hugh Thomas

John Polly

October 20. 1650 Hugh Roberts

Novemb^r 17. 1650 . John Perepoint

June 15. 1651 Nicholas Williams

Nov. 23. 1651 William Garee sonne to broth^r Arthur Garee confirmed

Isaac Heath son to William Heath confirmed

March 23. 1651 Daniel Welde recomended unto us frō the Church at Bantrey

3m 23d 1652 Peleg Heath son of Will. Heath confirmed

4m 6d '52 Sister Peake

Sister Devotion

4m 20d Joseph Grigs

Lydia Eliot daughter to Deacon Eliot confirmed. Since dismissed to ye Church at Taunton. Anno 1666.

1653 3d 2m 1653 Abraham Newel junior confirmed

4m 26d— Susanna Heath ye wife of Peleg Heath

Hannah Garee ye wife of Will Garee confirmed

Magdalen Bullard A maid servant of Brother Williams Dismissed to Medfield this 22d of 3m 1670. being married to John Parrich of Medfield.

John Ruggles junior confirmed.

29d 11m 1653 Tho. Weld confirmed. sonn to Mr Tho. Weld some time Pastor of this Church.

Margaret Weld ye wife of John Welde.

Theodea Williams wife of Samuel Williams daughter to Deacon Park, confirmed.

14d 3m 1654 Abraham How confirmed.

3d 3m 1657 Goodman Griffin

19d 5m 1657 Mrs Rebecca Barrows who came frō Virginia ye she might enjoy God in his Ordin. in N. E.

Elizabeth Clerk ye wife of Hugh Clark. being dismissed frō Watertown Church.

20. 10m 1657. ——— Huntley ye wife of John Huntley.

11. 2m 1658. John Hanchet

12. 7m 1658. Edward Morris admitted.

17. 8m 1658 John Maich was confirmed.

14. 9m 1658. John Watson was confirmed.

21. 9m 1658. Isaac Williams was confirmed.

23. 11m 1658 Mary Childe ye wife of Benjamin Childe, Mary Ruggles ye wife of John Ruggles junior, Mary Heath ye wife of Isaac Heath junior, Mary Griggs ye wife of John Griggs, Admitted. Martha Parkes, daughter to Deacon Parkes confirmed.

13. 12m (58) Samuel Ruggles was confirmed.

15 3m (59) Samuel Mayes was confirmed.

Sarah May wife to John May was confirmed

22. 3m (59) Bridget Davis wife to Tobijah Davis, Susanna Newell wife to Abraham Newell junior. Grace Morris, wife to Edw. Morris. Exercise Felton a maid of Salem. Admitted.

11. 7m (59) Hugh Clarke was admitted.

12. 12m (59) Elisabeth Bowen personally & solemnly owned ye Couenant & thereupon had her child Baptised.

29d 2m 1660 Mrs Mary Danforth, being dismissed frō Boston church, joyned in covenant here. Mrs Dorothie Welde being dismissed frō Lyn, was admitted here. Sarah May, being dismissed frō Dorchester, joyned here, an aged woman. Hanna Hopkins, dismissed frō Dorchester, joyned to this Church.

27. 3m 1660 John Mayes junior was admitted to full Comūnion.

3d 12m 1660. Isaac Newell was admitted to full Comūnion.

7d 2m 1661 Mary Griffin wife of bro. Griffin joyned to this church. Elizabeth Brewer wife to Nath. Brewer joyned to this Church.

22. 7m 1661. Hanna Ruggles wife to Samuel Ruggles. Anne Garee wife to Nath. Garee. Elisabeth Newel wife to Isaac Newell. Mary Watson wife to John Watson jun. Sarah Peak wife to Jonathan Peake. Hanna Mayo wife to John Mayo

24d 9m 1661 Remember Palfrey a maid servant since wife to Peter Aspinwall. Dorcas Watson daughter to John Watson sen. Dismissed to Medfield 10d 3m 1670.

6th 5m 1662 Mrs Sarah Eliot wife to Mr John Eliot jun. Elisabeth Speare

22d 1m 1663 John Bridge, John More

5th 2m 1563. Elisabeth Harris wife to Robt Harris, Rebecca Craft wife to John Craft. Martha Newell wife to Jacob Newel, Prudence Bridge wife to John Bridge. Elizabeth Brewer wife to Nath. Brewer.

7th 4m 1663. Richard Meede, Alice Davis wife to William Davis.

1r 9m 1663. Hanna Brewer wife to Daniel Brewer, daughter to Isaac Morral, was admitted to full Comūnion.

24 2m 1664. Thomas Woodward

4th 12m 1664. Sarah Frissell wife to James Frissell.

5th 1m 1664. William Cheany, Robert Hawes.

16. 2m 1665. John Chander, Jacob Newell, solemnly owned ye covenant.

28. 3m 1665. Mary wife to Job Tyler, she was dismissed to Mendhā. 4m 1672. Sarah wife to Richd Chamberline, Elizabeth wife to John Chandler, Sarah wife to Thomas Foster, admitted to full Comunion

18. 4m 1665. Thomas Foster.

20. 6m 1665. Edward Bugbey an old man, Maria Pierrepoint wife to Robt Pierrepont.

24th 7m 65. John Prentice son to ōr sister Watson.

5th 9m 65. William Lyons admitted to full Comunion, Samuel Craft solemnly owned ye Covenant.

12th 9ber 65. Benjamin Eliot, batchelor of arts, was admitted to full Comunion.

1st 5m 1666. John Gorton an old man admitted to full Comunion.

8th 5m 1666. Mary Polly ye wife of John Polly, Desire-truth Acrees ye wife of John Acrees.

22. 5. 1666. Jacob Newell admitted to full Comunion.

23. 7. 1666. ——— More ye wife of John More, ——— Sharp ye wife of John Sharp, Elizabeth wife of Joseph Buckmaster solemnly owned ye Covenant.

12m 1666. Timothy Stevens solemnly owned ye Covenant.

24. 1m 1666. Sarah Stevens, Mary Marshcraft, solemnly owned ye Covenant.

20. 8m 1667. ——— the wife of John Parker.

1. 10m 1667. Elizabeth Parker, recd to full Comunion. 26. 11m 1667. Mary Boltstone solemnly owned ye Covenant.

22. 1m 166⅞. Elizabeth ye wife of John White jun. solemnly owned ye Covenant.

5. 2m 1668. Steven Williams & Sarah his wife solemnly owned ye Covenant.

28. 4m 1668. James Clark joyned himself to this church.

22. 9m 1668. Moses Craft & Rebecca his wife solemnly owned ye Covenant.

21. 1m 166⅝. Mary wife to Nathaniel Johnson admitted but not to full Comunion.

30. 3m 1669. Joanna Davies grandchild to Mr Nicholas Parker, owned ye Covenant.

1. 6m 1669. Mary wife of John Hemingway, Joanna wife of Joshua Hemingway, were admitted members of this church tho' not to full Comunion.

10. 8m 1669. ——— wife to Tho Andrews solemnly owned ye Covenant.

13. 12m 1669. Mr Joseph Dudley & Mrs Rebecca his wife solemnly owned ye Covenant. as also Mary Parker daughter to Edmund Parker.

20. 12. 1669. Martha, daughter to James Clark was admitted to full Comunion.

3. 2m 1670. Mary, wife to Caleb Lamb solemnly owned the Covenant.

3. 5m (70.) Samuel Craft admitted to full Comunion.

17. 5m 70. Hanna wife to Joseph White solemnly owned ye Covenant.

4. 7m 70. Mary wife to Thomas Swan solemnly owned ye Covenant.

23. 8m 70. Patience wife to Nathaniel Homes admitted but not to full comunion.

18. 10m 70. Decline Lamb alias Smith solemnly owned ye covenant.

8. 11m 70. Deborah wife to Jabesh Tatman owned ye covenant.

19. 12m 70. Andrew Gardiner & Sarah his wife, Sarah Cleaves wife of William Cleaves, solemnly owned ye covenant.

2d 2m 71 Susanna wife to John Bennet solemnly owned ye covenant.

23 2m 71 John Holdbroke being dismissed frō Dorchester, was admitted here, tho' not to full Comunion.

30. 2m 71. Elizabeth Whitney daughter to Robt Harris, Mary wife to John Davis, daughter to bro. Devotion, Hanna wife to Isaac Curtis, daughter to John Polly, solemnly owned the covenant.

Sarah wife to ——— Sabin, daughter to bro. Polly dismissed to Rehoboth.

11. 3m 71. Tho. Lyons absolved frō censure & solemnly owned ye covenant.

23. 5m 71. Mary Evans was admitted but not to full comunion.

23. 5m 71. Edward Porter, Ann his wife, his son William Porter, his daughter Elizabeth Nash, Hanna Dinely, Mary Bennit & Deborah Porter were all dismissed to the third Church in Boston.

15. 8m 71. Isaac Johnson jun. dismissed to the Church at Middleton on ye River.

22. 8m 71. Mr Joseph Dudley was admitted to full comunion.

29. 8m 71. Mrs Rebecca Dudley wife to Mr Joseph Dudley, Mary Goard wife to Richd Goard, Mary Evans wife to John Evans, Mary Davis wife to John Davis, admitted to full Comunion.

4. 12. 71. Mary Hewes dismissed to the 3rd Church in Boston.

24. 1m 72 John Lyons & Abigail his wife, John Pason & Bathshebah his wife, Rebecca ye wife of John Curtis, Mary wife to Tho. Bacon. Hanna, wife to Shubal Seaver. Abigail wife to John Clark. Solemnly owned ye Covenant.

4m 72. Mary ye wife of Job Tyler dismissed to ye church at Mendham.

20th 2m 73. William Davies admitted to full Comunion.

John Harris & Mary his wife, Mary, Hanna, Sarah Denison, Experience Pierpoint, Mary Bowles, Abigail & Hanna Heath, Solemnly owned ye Covenant.

8th 4m 1673. Jane wife to William Davies, Esther wife to Thomas

Woodward, Mary wife to Thomas Bacon, Mary Parkes a maid, Admitted to full Comunion.

23. 9m Samuel Davis dismissed to North-Hampton.

21. 10. Samuel Lyons dismissed to Rowley.

4. 11m Nathaniel Brewer admitted to full Comunion.

25. 11m Thomas Bacon admitted to full Comunion.

8. 12m Margaret Mason daughter to sister Denison, Sarah the wife of Joseph Davis, Sarah daughter to Deacon Pason Solemnly owned ye Covenant.

8th 1m 7¾ Richard Woody with his sons Samuel & Richard & daughters Mary, Martha & Elisabeth were dismissed to the 3d Church in Boston.

1674

29. 1m 1674. Joseph White admitted to full Comunion.

5. 2m —. Shubal & Caleb Seaver, solemnly owned ye Covenant.

12. 2m 1674. Mr George Burrows admitted to full Comunion.

19. 2m —. Susanna Bennet dismissed to the hithermost Church in Boston.

3. 3m —. John Ruggles sen. admitted to full Comunion.

3. 3m —. Joanna wife to Robt Harwood dismissed to the third Church in Boston.

24th 3m —. Nathaniel Seaver, Sarah, wife to Nath. Seaver, Sarah wife to Caleb Seaver, Solemnly owned ye Covenant.

30. 6m John Winchester Sen. & Hanna his wife joyned to or Church.

John Winchester jun. & Joanna his wife, John Druse and Mary his wife, solemnly owned ye Covenant.

25. 8m — Hanna wife to Isaac Curtis admitted to full Comunion.

9th month 15 day. Samuel Perry & Elizabeth Holdridg, these Solemnly owned & tooke hold on the Covenant.

11 month 3 day. Samuel Scarbro & Rebecca his wife, Benjamin Tucker & An his wife, these solemnly tooke hold on the Covenant.

24 day. Mary Lambe wife to Joshua Lambe, Sarah Onion a maide servant daughter of Robert Onyon, Elizabeth Hawly, Dorothy Hawly, daughters of or Sister Hawly, all these yt day did solemnly tak hold on the Covenant.

1674. 11mo

31 day. John Ruggles junior, Martha his wife, Elizabeth wife of Samuel Crafts, Joshua Seaver, Hannah Devotion, these did this day solemnly owne, & take hold on the Covenant.

1 month ¼ 7th day. Admitted to take hold on the Covenant, John Davis junior, Mary his wife, Susanna the wife of Tho. Mory.

day 28 Received to take hold on the Covenant, John Newel, Elizabeth wife of Joseph Weld, Mary the wife of Robert Baker, Abigail Gardner, Johanna Gardner, Bethiah Wise, Katherin Wise, Sarah Pepper.

day 18. Sarah Cleaves admited to full Comunion.

Month 2d, day 25t Received to take hold on the Covenant, Mr Tho Weld, Mr John Bowles

Month 4th On the 6t day the Church voted, & called bro Bowles to the office of a Ruling Elder. Also bro. John Peirpoynt was orderly nominated for yt office.

day 27. Received to take hold on the Covenant, Elizabeth Onion, Hannah Onion, Abigail Clark, Mercy Clark, Abigail Griffin.

1675

Month 5. day 15. Experience Bugby the wife of Joseph Bugby was received to take hold on the Covenant.

Month 7, day 12t John Bugby was received to take hold on the Covenant.

Month 8t, day 17 Sister Griffen was dismissed to the first church of Boston.

M 9t, dy 28. Phillip Curtis his widdow made confession of her sins & hopeful confsion & was received to the full comunion of the church. her husband was slaine at Hassunnemesut.

M 12, dy 13. John Ruggles junior son to John Ruggles, Samuel Ruggles son to Samuel Ruggles, these both took hold on the Covenant.

M 12t, dy 20. 75. Elizabeth the wife of John White, Sarah Onion a maide servant, were admited to full Comunion.

1676

Month 5. day 2. Rebecca wife to Moses Crafts admitted to full Comunion.

Sarah Mayes, Abigail Mays, Hannah Porter, ym 3 maids wr admited to take hold on the Covenant.

day 23. Mary Morie of Milton daughter of James Clark took hold on the Covenant among us & had her children baptized.

Month 7, day 10. Lidea Elder daughter of bro. Homes took hold on the Covenant & had 4 child'n baptized.

Mary Pepper widdow of Joseph Pepp. tooke hold on the Covenant.

Month 10, day 3. Elizabeth wife of Abiel Lambe was receiued to full Comunion.

day 31. Elizabeth Lawrenc, a godly maide admited to full Comunion & baptized.

Month 12, day 11. Abigail the wife of William Lyon, Johannah the daughter of Thom. Gardner, these two were admited to full Comunion.

Month 12, day 25. John Weld Junior took hold on the Covenant.

Month 8t, day 1. Mary Davis wife of John Davis admited to full Comunion.

1677

Month 2. 15 An Paison dismissed to the church of Dorchester.

day 29. John White Senior of Muddy River was received wth good acceptance.

Month 3, day 6. John Weld Junio^r was received to full Comunion wth good acceptance.

Jonathan Winchester, Mary his wife, both received to lay hold on the Covenant.

day 13. John Ruggles junio^r received to full Comunion wth good acceptance.

Month 5, day 29. Elizabeth the wife of Willia Gary, Abigal the wife of John Clark, both received to full Comunion.

Samuel Weld, John Weld, Edmond Weld, these 3 sons of Mr Tho: Weld took hold on the Covenant this day.

Month 6 day 19. William Lyon Junio^r, Hannah Winchester, took hold on the Covenant.

Month 7 day 30 John Clark was admited to full Comunion.

Month 9 day 25 Uriah Clarke took hold on the Covenant.

This day Samuel Williams was nominated to be called to be a ruling eld^r.

Month 11. 27. Expience Peirpoynt, Johanna wife of Joshua Hinningway, Ruth wife of John Grovnor, these 3 w^r admited to full Comunion.

1678

Month 1 day 17. Deborah the wife of Samuel Scarbrow, Mary the wife of John Hinningway. both admitted to full Comunion

day 24 · Abra How jun^r received to take hold on the Covenant

Month 2 day 14. Sarah Gardner, Elizabeth Chandler tooke hold on the covenant ye day.

Month 3 day 5. John Scot took hold on the covenant.

Mont 5 day 7. Mr Tho Boylstone admited full Comunion.

Month 4 day 16. Hana Hopkins was censured in the Church wth admonition for fornication wth her husband before ye w^r maryed & for flying away fro justice, unto Road Iland

Mon 5 day 11. Andrew Gardner confessed Christ & was received to full comunion wth good acceptan.

Mont 8 day 13. Sarah wife to Andrew Gardner, Mary wife to Joshua Seaver, Priscilla daughter of Robert Harris all y^ese w^r received to full comunion wth good acceptan. blessed be the Lord.

Month 9 day 10. Robert Pepper was called afore the Church for the appearance of being drunk but his apologie is such as y^t we demur upon it & a 2^d demur month 10 day 8 a 3^d demur. Lord humble him. lastly he was accepted.

Month 10 day 8. Hannah Hopkins alias Goffe was called to confesse her sins & manifest her repentance for fornication & runing away to Road Iland. she confessed & was absolved & received to take hold on the covenant.

1679

Mon 1 day 1. Joseph Lyon received to full comunion: he made a good confession.

Widdow Stevens was accepted in her confession.

day 30. Timothy Stevens confessed Christ & joyned to full comunion

also, Jakob Newell, Isaak Newell, John Mayo, take hold on covenant.

Mont 2 day 13. John Chandler confessed Christ & joyned to full comunion.

day 20. Jabesh Totman confessed X & joyned to full Comunion.

Samuel & Elizabeth, Children of Samuel Willias took hold on the Covenant.

27. Mr Tho Weld Junior confessed X & joyned to full comunion.

Mo: 3d day 11. ye 3 maides, Elizabeth Gary, Mehitabel Heath, Hannah Mayo ye wth acceptance tooke hold on the Covenant.

Mon 4 day 1. Epraim, Samuel, Mary Paison: children of Edward Paison all tooke hold on the Covenant.

John Devotion the son of ——— Devotion, tooke hold on the covenant.

Mon 6 day 17. Marget Parker daughter to Widdow Cleaves tooke hold on the covenant.

Joseph Hawly dismissed to the church at Norhampton.

M. 9 d 2. Admitted to full comunion, Sarah Saben, Mary Gardner.

1679

M 11. dismissed. Elizabeth Williams to the church at Rehoboth.

. . . Mary Drew to the church at Cambridg. Village.

1680

M 1 day 7. Admitted to full comunion John White Junior.

M 1 day 14. John Paison & Bathshebah his wife wr dismissed to the church of Dorchester.

Josiah Winchester received to tak hold on the covenant.

day 28. Deliveranc Dunkan, Deborah Devotion, both ye wr admitted to lay hold on the covenant.

M 2 day 4. Mr John Bowles received to full comunion.

M 3 day 2. Edward Paison was received to full comunion

M 5 day 18. Elizabeth Colton, Sarah Eliot, Mary Danforth, Dorothy Weld, these tooke hold on the covenant.

M 7 day 21. 1680 beloved Elder Bowles deceased having bene Elder of the church 5 years & 3 months he was killed by a cart wheele runing over his body.

M 11 day 23. Thomas Woodward junior, Ester Woodward, Hannah Woodward, Sarah Devotion, all these take hold on the covenant.

1681

M 1 day 20. Joseph Weld, Sarah Clark, Elizabeth White, Elizabeth Heath, Hannah Cleaves, all these were received to take hold on the Covenant this day.

M 1 day 27. Elizabeth Pike, Mary Widdow Winchester, Elizabeth Gary, All these were this day received to the full Comunion of the Church.

M 2 day 24. Sarah the wife of Joseph Weld, Hannah Weld, Johannah Brewer, Mehitabel Mayse, Hannah Brewer, Elizabeth Morice, these 6 psons did all of y^m take hold on the Covenant this day.

M 6 day 21. Mary Weld, Grace Morrice, Elizabeth Bowen, Prudence Bridg. these 4 maides took hold on the Covenant.

M 7 day 4. Sister Cleaves (alias Stevens) was publickly admonished for unseasonable entertaining & corrupting other folks servants & children. and hath corrupted Mr Lambs neger. who in a discontent set her M^rs house on fire in the dead of the night & also Mr Swans. one girle was burned, & all the rest had much adoe to escape wth their lives.

M 8 day 2. Abigail Heath admited to full comunion. She made a good confession of Christ.

Naomi Mays received to lay hold on the covenant.

day 23. Isaak Heath junio^r & his wife & Nathaniel Wilson took hold on the Covenant. y^ese did take hold on the Covenant.

M 11 day 15. Jakob Pigg received to full Comunion.

1682

M 4 d 25. Elizabeth Phillips tooke hold on the Covenant.

M 2 d 9 O^r sist Cheny was dismissed to the New Church in Boston.

d 16 Isack Heath Seno^r confessed his sin in attempting to kill hims: and was restored.

M 7 d 17. Sister Danforth now Rock is dismissed to the first Church at Boston.

Mary the wife of Joseph Lyon tooke hold on the Covenant.

Hannah the wife of Philip Searle received to full Comunion.

M 8 d 8. Edward Paison was dismissed to Rowley.

M 10 d 11. Joseph Gardner was admonished by the Church for his wicked conVsation.

d 31. Mary Lyon wife of Joseph Lyon tooke hold on the Covenant.

M 12 d 25. Benjamin Dowse & Jonathan Tory, these tooke hold on the Covenant.

1683

M 1 d 11. Joseph Wilson tooke hold on the Covenant.

d 15 Martha Sharp, Francis Prentice, tooke hold on the Covenant

M 2 d 22. Narah Newel, Elizabeth Newel, both hold on the Covenant.

M 8 d 7. Martha Ramsie admonished for pride. disobed to parent & for fornication, unto w^h God left her, to shame & humble her.

M 10 d 2. Sr Peirpont: son of John Peirpoynt, Sr Dennison. son of Edward Dennison, both tooke hold on the covenant wth good acceptanc.

M 11 d 6. John Williams & William Williams two hopfull young scholars. both of y^m tooke hold on the covenant wth good acceptance.

Mary wife of Joseph Gardner tooke hold on the covenant.

d 13. Sarah Parker (quoñda Cleaves) confessed her sin, was accepted & reconciled to the church & released of her censure.

M 12 d 17. Moses Draper confessed Jesus Christ, was received to full Comunion & Baptized.

Rebeccah Hubbard confessed her sin & repentanc & faith in Christ, was recēd to full Comunion & Baptized.

d 24 Benjamin Tukker confessed Christ, & was received to full comunion.

Thomas Lyon confessed Christ & was received to full comunion.

1684

M 1 d 2. John Davis Senior confessed Christ, & was received to full comunion.

d 9 Benjamin Saben, Steven Williams, Samuel Scarbrow, all these confessed Christ were & received to full comunion.

d 16. Sr Pierpoynt confessed Christ & is received to full comunion.

d 23 John Grigs Senio^r, Thomas Bishop these confessed Christ & are received to full comunion.

allso these male youth John Peirpoynt, Joseph Griffin, Jonathan Davis, Nathaniel Brewer, Joseph Weld Junio^r, Joseph Pairpont, Benjamin Pairpont, Joseph Bukmaster, all y^em tooke hold on the Covenant y^i 23 day of the first month.

Mary Searl wife of John Searl allso these female youth, Rebecca Ruggls daughter of John Ruggles jun^r, Margret Searl, Rebecca Newel, Mary Gardner wife of Joseph Gardner, Leah Fisher, Mary Newel, Elizabeth Newel, Rebecca Mayo.

d 30 Abraham Gorton, John Chandler, Eliezer Mays, Daniel Druer junio^r, Phillip Searl junio^r, Jakob Parker, these male youths took hold on the Covenant.

Also the same 30 day of the first month Sarah Gāry, Mary Davis, Sarah Brewer, Rebecca Polly, Mary Baker, Hannah Chandler, All these female youths took hold on the Covenant.

Also the same day Samuel Williams junio^r, Joseph Weld Senio^r, John Whitney, these 3 confessed Christ & were received to full Comunion.

M 2 d 6. Richard Hall, Francis Youngman, y^em confessed Christ, & were received to full comunion.

Allso this day Elizabeth Crafts, Hanna Crafts, Ann Tukker, Hannah Grigs, these w^r received to full comunion, having confessed Christ at the day appoynted.

Mary Swan, Mary Lambe, Sarah Bowles, Hannah Weld, Sarah

Williams, these confessed Christ this wecke & were received to full Comunion these all besides their oral confessions, gave in theire confessions in writing reade in the Church with good acceptane.

d 13. Y^es young p'sons, males, John Mays, Thomas Chany, Williã Chany, John Chany, Daniel Harris, Benjamin Child, these all did publickly by y^r owne consent & desire take hold on the Covenant, wait^g for more grace.

d 13 Margrt Weld, Sarah Stevens, Abigail Wise, Annah Goare, Abigail Davis, Faith Newel, Deborah Williãs, Sarah Williãs, Mary Williãs, Sarah Homes, Anna Goare, these young psons females were received to take hold on the Covenent.

d 20. Daniel Brewer Senio^r, Samuel Ruggs junio^r, John Harris, these confessed Christ & w^r receiyed to full comunion.

d 27. Nathaniel Homes, John Davis, Samuel Lyon, these confessed X & w^r received to full comunion.

m 3 d 4. Hannah Ruggles, Sarah Willia^s, Patienc Homes, Hannah White, all these confessed Christ & were received to full Comunion.

Abiel Lamb, Joseph Bugby senio^r, John Crafts, Nathaniel Sanger & his wife, these confessed y^r siñs y^t w^r publik, & so w^r admited to take hold on the covenant.

d 11. Joseph Bugby junio^r, Ebenezer Merice, Timothy Stevens, Ebenezer Williãs, Thomas Boylston junio^r, Thomas Gardner, junio^r, these males w^r receiued to tak hold on the covenant.

Abigal Davis, Mary Williãs, Mary Davis, Reberca Bugby, Elizabeth Child, Mary Sangor, Mary Boylston junio^r, Mary Duncan, Melatiah Hawkins, all y^es femais w^r received to take hold on the covenant.

m 4 d 15. Mary Boylston senio^r, Elizabeth Gore, Mary Lyon, Sarah Weld, Mary Baker, Hannah Chamberlain, Mary Lambe, these 7 did orally confesse &c. & also gave in the substance of their confessions in writ^g, all which were pblikly read y^t day, & y^ed w^r received into the full comunion of the church by ye gospel act o renewing theere explicit covenant.

m 4 d 22. Anna Goare, Elizabeth Hall, Mary Mashcraft, John Leavens, Abiel Davis, John Simonson, John Seaver, John Stevens, all y^es were received to take hold on the covenant.

John Williams confessed Christ & was received to full comunion.

d 29. Caleb Lamb, Joshua Lamb, Richard Davis, these w^r receiued to take hold on the covenant.

Williã Williams confessed Christ & was received by covenant to full comunion.

m 5 d 6. Uriah Clark confessed Christ, & was received to full comunion by covenant.

d 20. John Clark, Lidea Clark his wife, Mary Bukmaster, these took hold on o covenant.

m 6 d 24. Isaak Curtis confessed & was received to full comunion.

m 7 d 7. Joseph Griffin confessed & was received to full comunion.

m 9 d 22. Hannah Goffe was excomunicate, though absent, for 3 great scandalous sins. 1. wicked fornication. 2. baudery. 3. contumasy, refusing to come to the church.

m 10 d 14. Sister Hayward was dismissed to the South Church in Boston.

d 28. Hannah Wilson wife of Nathanael Wilson tooke hold on the covenant.

m 12 d 15. Martha Ramsy confessed her sin, & was absolved of her censure.

año 1685

m 1 d 8. Abigail Newail & Sarah Burdon received to take hold on the covenant.

Jakob Chamberlin did y^t day take hold on o covenant.

m 1 d 15. Thom. Baker, Joseph Baker, Thomas Ruggles, Edward Bugby, ye^e 4 did y^t day owne & take hold on the covenant.

d 22. Thomas Mory, Elizabeth Cotton, Johannah Winchester, y^es confessed Christ & were received to full comunion.

Mr James Pairpont dismissed to Newhaven church.

m 2 d 5. Hannah wife of John Devotion, Mehitabel Aspinal, Elizabeth Aspinal, these females took hold on the covenant y^t day.

Peter Aspinal, Nathaniel Aspinal, Samuel Aspinal, these males took hold on the covenant y^t day.

Nathaniel Bruer y^t day confessed Christ & was received to full comunion.

d 12. Benjamin Douse confessed, and admitted to full comunion.

m 3 d 10. Willia^m Heath, Margret Bowin, Sarah Bullard, Marget Morrice, Sarah Brakket, Elizabeth Whitny, Rachel Davis, all y^es w^r ye day received to take hold on ō covenant.

d 17. Matthew Brand received to full Comunion.

m 4 d 7 John Marcy, Hannah Newel, Mary Crafts, Elizabeth Crafts, Susanna Pike, all y^es took hold on the Covenant.

d. 14 Susanna Mory was accepted to full Comunion.

d 14. Sarah Frizal, Mary Woodward, Mary Burden, Mehitabel Mayo, all these, some formerly, some y^t day, were accepted to take hold on the Covenant.

m 5 d 12. Mary Murreene, Rebecca Murreen, Elizabeth Grigs, Sarah Grigs, these w^r received to take hold on the Covenant.

m 7 d 20. Phillip Mareen, William Mareen, Elizabeth Mareen, Mary Mareen, y^le day all y^es children of Mareen were received to take hold on the Covenant.

m 9 dy 22. Josiah Winchester confessed X & was received to full Comunion.

d 29. Thom. Hanshet confessed, was absolved & took hold on the Covenant.

Towards the end of this yeare some naughty peon made and divulged a filthy lible for wch 3 w^r^ censured by civil^l^ authority.

The Church take notice of Six, who humbled y^m^selves by publik confession in the church & we have cause to hope y^t^ the full proceeding of discipline, will doe more gooc y^n^ theire sin hath done hurt.

1686

m 1 d 7. Elizabeth wife of Andrew Watkins was received to take hold on the Covenant.

m 2 d 4. the wife of Joseph Lyon was called to fulfill her penitent confession of her sin in pilfering money frō her grandfath^r^, & hiding it wch lying; wch confession shee made & was accepted & forgiven.

Sister Accor dismissed to the Church at Dunstable.

m 3 d 30. 3 women received to full Cōmunion. Sarah the wife of Mr John Gore, Sarah the wife of Joseph Griffen, Hannah the wife of John Devotion

m 4 day 27. Sarah Peakok was received to take hold on ō Covenant.

m 5 d 4. Abigal Bowin was received to take hold on the Covenant.

d 25 Mary Bowin, Jane Davis, y^ese^ two w^r^ admitted y^t^ day to take hold on the Covenant.

m 8 d 10. Sarah Hadlock received to take hold on ō covenant being adult.

d 24 ye Sarah was Baptized.

d 31. Isaak Howe received to take hold on the Covenant.

m 9 d 14 Nathaniel Gary received to take hold on the Covenant.

m 10 d 5. wife of Samuel Paison received to full Cōmunion.

d 26 Mary Feilder received to take hold on ō Covenant.

1687

In ye yeare my ancient dearly beloved wife dyed, I was sick to death. but the Lord was pleased to delay me, & keep in my service w^h^ was but pure and weak.

m 8 d 16. Mr Denison confessed & was received to full Cōmunion.

d 26. My son Benjamin was buryd

m 9 d 26 Mr John Gore confessed Christ & was received to full Cōmunion.

m 11 d 1. Eliezer Mayes & John Merey & Sarah the wife of John Merey. y^ese^ confessed ye sin of fornication & were accepted.

y^t^ day Hannah Smith, Prudence Wade, Katherein Chikkerin, Hannah Ellis, all these took hold on the Covenant.

m 12 d 13. the wife of Thomas Cheany jun^r^. Received to full Cōmunion.

m 12 d 13. Elizabeth the wife of Caleb Phillips Received to full Comunion.

m 12 d 19. Mr. Jonathan Peirepoint confessed Christ & was received to full Comunion.

1688.

m 3 d 13. Received to take hold on the Covenant.

Hannah Williams. Elizabeth Williams daughter of Stephen Williams.

Sarah Crafts daughter of John Crafts

Marget Pairpoynt tooke hold of ō Covenant.

Sarah Bullard alias Mays confessed her fornication & reconciled.

June 10 John Baker made confession of Christ & was received to full Comunion.

July 8. Hannah Brewer made confession of her sin of fornication & the church forgave her.

July 8. The Church voted that out of two persons viz. Mr John Rogers & Mr. Nehemiah Walter they would make their choice as God should direct for a standing help in the Dispensation of the word of God & in order to office.

July 15. The Church Elected by Papers & the voice of God by the Church was for Mr Walter.

We also calle[d] Mr Bowles to officiate among us, ō office of a Ruling Elder, until such time as God please to restore his health & capitate him to the ministry.

Septeber 9th The Church & congregation gave Mr Nehemiah Walter a call to accept of office.

October 17th Nehemiah Walter ordained by the imposition of hands & prayer.

— 21 Martha Williams, Patience Draper, Martha Ramsey, Joseph Kingsbury, John Davis, Mary Holebrook, Nathaniel Holmes, Ebenezer Holmes, Samuel Knight, Sarah Knight, Thomas Aspinal, Joseph Crafts, — these took hold of the Covenant.

October 28th Elizabeth Morrice, Sarah Mayo, Mehittabel Mayo, — were received to full Comunion.

1689

March 2 Caleb Sever & the wife of Moses Draper received to full Comunion.

April John Mayo & the wife of Jacob Pepper received to full Comunion.

May 13. Mehittabel Heath & Abigail Bowen received to full Comunion.

June 30. Benjamin Griffin & Sarah Davis received to full Comunion.

PERSONS ADMITTED TO FULL COMUNION.

A.D. 1689.

Aug. 4. —
John Lyon
Hannah Morrice
Grace Child
Elizabeth Child
Nov. 24. — Elizabeth Child Junr

1690

Feb 25 —
Sarah Newel
Elizabeth Newel
Hannah Newel
Ap. 13. —
John Newel
John Davis
Pennel Bowen
Joanna Harris
Mary Chamberlain
Sarah Brewer
May —
John May
Prudence May
Elizabeth Nuel
Elizabeth Weld
July —
Mehittabel May
Naomi May
August —
Hannah Heath
Jonathan Curtis
Sept^r —
Elizabeth Bracket
Sarah Davis
Mary Mascraft
Decemb^r —
Joshua Gardiner

1691

Feb^y —
Mary Gardiner
March —
John Winchester
Sarah Haws
Mary Bridges
May — Edward Morrice
June — Robert Baker
Octob^r — John White M.A.
Feb^y —
Joshua Hemmingway
Margarett Hemmingway
Anna Goard

1692

March — Elizabeth Hall
April — Timothy Stevens M.A.
May —
Josiah Dwight M.A.
Thomas Ruggles, A.B.
Grace Onion
August — Daniel Brewer M.A.

1693

April —
Samuel Weld
Susanna Weld
Elizabeth Mascraft
May —
Ebenezer Morrice
John Johnson
Hannah Newel [Excommunicated for adultery most heinously circumstanced 1695. She was restored June 1708.]
Hannah Mascraft
August — Ruth Greerson
Novr 20 — Hannah Ruggles
Decemb^r — Mary Winchester

1694

July — Katharine Mather
Decem^r 9. —
Christopher Peake
William Davis

John Simeson [Excommunicated for open drunkennes 1696; upon his publick confession of his sin & profession of repentance he was some while after restored to the church]

1695

June 9 — Mary Holland

July 7 — Matthew Davis

Sept^r

Susanna Pike

Sarah Crafts [Was guilty of fornication & lying some months under the afflicting hand of God which prevented her being called before ye church and during y^es time giving hopefull evidences of her repentance was laid under a suspension for ye probation of ye truth of her repentance some months after (carrying it persistently) she was called forth to confess her sin and profess her repentance & was absolved & restored 1698]

Experience Newel

Decemb^r.

Tryphena Woodward

Hannah Gary

January —

Joseph Green A.B.

Abigail Williams

Hannah Merryfield

1696

March — Patience Polly

June — Susanna Sabin

July — Prudence Swan

Decemb^r. — Paul Dudley, M. A., and Mary Baker

1697

Febry 7th. — John Druce

15th. — Elizabeth Sanders

March — Faith Nuell

May —

Mehittabel Crafts

Sarah Aspinall

Mary Allen

June — Lyddia Bishop

Septemb^r Hannah Parker

Octob^r —

James Baily Senr. Dismissed from the Church of Salem & recommended to this Church.

James Baily jun^r.

1698

Novemb^r 13. — Deborah Warren, Elizabeth Tucker, Priscilla Williams

1699

April —

Joseph Buckminster

Bathiah Scarborough

Sarah Phipps

May — Dorothy Denison

Sept^br. — Ebenezer Newell

1700

Octob^r. — Mercy Kingsbery

Novr 10th. — Joseph Davis [Was admonished and suspended from ye L^ds table for scandalous drunkness Feb^ry 28th. 170⅔. Afterwards restored.]

November 17. —

Joseph Goddard & his wife

Deborah Goddard

Decemb^r — Rebecca Johnston

1701

Jan^ry — Bethiah Davis

May — Charity Davis

June —

Sarah Butcher

Mary Bacon

Sept^r — John Ingram

Decem^r Isaac Morice

1702

May 19th — Ichabod Davis

Feby 21—Elizabeth Holbrook

1703

March —

Benjamin White, son of Joseph

Nathaniel Crafts

Patience Crafts

July — Susanna Willis

Octo^r — Huldah Ruggles

March — Lucy Ruggles

May —

Theodah Williams

Thomas Weld A. B. [pius juvenis prematurè objit in Christo urcitur viginti annos natus]

Nov^r — Isaac Bowen Dismissed from ye church at Ffammingham.

1705

Jan^y —

Joanna Stevens

Lucy Gardiner

Rebecca Boylston

Francis White

April —

Dorothy Weld

Abigail Story

June — Mary Bacon

1706

Feb^y —

Mrs Rebecca Sewall

Mrs Anne Dudley

March —

Jacob Bacon

Benjamin Crafts

Jarvis Pike

May —

Caleb Stedman

Hannah Bowen wife of Isaac Bowen

Abiel Bacon

Sarah Bugbee

Sept^r — Mary Williams wife of Stephen Will^ms jun^r

Decem^r — John Payson and his wife Elizabeth

1707

Feb^y — Samuel White

May — Margaret Griggs

Dec^r — Mary Davis

1708

April —

Park Williams

Joseph Williams

May — Abigail Williams

July — Susanna Whitney

August — Abigail Harris

Octo^r — Mary Gardner jun^r

1709

Feby 20 —

Samuel Stevens

Hannah Gore

March 20 — Benjamin Eaton

April 17 — Deborah Weld

May 29 —

Sarah Weld

Mehittabel Curtis

Patience Holmes

June 12 — Mr Samuel Sewall

July 10 —

Timothy Ruggles, A. B.

Hannah Ruggles

Patience Ruggles

August 7 —

John Bowles, A. M.

Lyddia Bowles

1710

Octob 1 —

Shubael Sever

Abigail Sever

Martha Ruggles

8 — Dorothy Davis

Dec^r —

Samuel Williams jun^r

Anne Charter

1711

Feby 19 —
Samuel Davis
John Bailey
Sarah Williams
May —
Eleazer Aspinwall
Mary Tucker
Mehittabel Howard
June — Sarah Hartness
July — Sarah Ruggles
Octo^{r} — Caleb Gardiner & Abiel Gardiner.
Nov^{r} — Esther Alcock
Dec^{r} — Elizabeth Weld wife to Joseph Weld jun^{r}.

1712

August 3^{d} —
Ebenezer Williams A.M.
Nov^{r} —
Mary Holbrook
Lyddia Harris

1713

March 15 —
Anne White wife of Samuel White
April 27 — Ichabod Woodward
June — Roger Adams

1714

May 9 —
Robert Stanton, A.B.
Aug 1 —
James Grant
Allice Loverain

1715

April 9 —
Edward Sumner
Elizabeth Sumner
Elizabeth Weld Junr
June —
Thomas Cobbett
Benjamin Payson
Mary Payson
July —
Thomas Gardner
Joshua Seaver
Octo^{r} — Joseph Ruggles
Nov^{r} — Martha Williams, daughter of Isaac Williams
Dec^{r} — Hannah Turner

1716

Febry —
Joseph Stevens
Abiel Chamberlain
Margarett Chandler
May —
John Winchester
Samuel Healy
Mary Williams
August — Ichabod Griggs
Sept^{r} —
Jacob Howe
Elizabeth Bernard

1717

Feb^{y} —
Sarah Gardner
Huldah Lamb
Septr 21 —
Thomas Walter A.M.
Nov^{r}. —
Ebenezer Pierpont, A.B.

1718

June 22 —
Hannah Bowen
Aug. 17 —
Josiah Holland
Sarah Walter
Hannah Walter
Joseph Warren
Sept^{r} —
Stephen Williams
Abraham Howe
Jacob Payson
Dec^{r} — Joseph Holland

1719

April 5 —
Ebenezer May
Benjamin West.
Elizabeth Holland
October —
Hannah Seaver
Hannah Meers
Elizabeth Holbrook

1720

March —
Hannah Norcross
April —
Joseph Mayo
Elizabeth Mayo
July — Abigail Greenwood
30 — Samuel Davenport
Sept^r — Mary Stevens

1721

July —
Anna Pepper

1722

March —
Abigail Cheney
Aug. 19. —
Thomas Weld, Senior Sophister
Decr 9
Elizabeth Shed
Elizabeth Craft

1723

March 3 —
Abijah Weld, Senr Sophister
17 — Susanna Gore
April 7 —
Joshua Lamb
Susanna Lamb
21 — Rebecca Davenport
August — Eunice Ruggles
Nov^r — Sarah Payson
Jan^y — Katharine Meers

1724

29 March —
Joseph Warren jun^r
April —
Noah Perrin
Patience Perrin
May — Eleazar Williams
Novr 8 — Elizabeth Bowen

1725

July 25 —
Abigail Bugbee
Decr 5 — John Sumner, A.B.

PERSONS ADMITTED TO CHURCH FELLOWSHIP.

1726

Jany 30th Edmund Weld
Clemence Weld
March 27 Dorothy Dorre
April 24 Elizabeth Pierpont
May 8 Hannah Mather
Aug. 14 William Bosson, A.B.

1727

June 3 Timothy Parker
John Hely
Hannah Hely
Septr 3 Ebenezer Dorre
Mary Dorre
10 Mehittabell Meers
Octob^r 9 Mary Tompson
15 Isaac Curtis
Mehittabell Curtis
November 12 Elizabeth Crafts
December 10 Ebenezar Tucker
24 Ebenezar Gore
Samuel Gore
Mary Gore
Mary Mayo

December 31 Daniel Williams
Hannah Williams

1727–8

Jany 7 Ebenezer Warren
James Meers
Hannah Curtis
Abigail May
Waitstill Payson
14 Andrew Bordman
Deborah Williams
Sarah Bordman
21 Joanna West
Mary Sever
Susanna Warren
28 Mary Bowles
Elizabeth Payne
Feby 4 Samuel Craft
Mehittabel Craft
Sarah Lathbridge
Bethiah Rice
11 Mercy Eaton
18 Phillip Bacon
Patience Bacon
Jonathan Craft
Thankfull Craft
Rachel Davis
25 Joanna Rugles
Anna Bayley
March 3 Anne Pierpont
Joanna Stevens
Susanna Stevens
Elizabeth Payson
Mary Harkness
Martha Newel
17 Paul Davis
24 Mary Parker
Sarah Williams
31 John Prentice
Elizabeth George
Anne Wainwright
April 14 Peleg Heathe, A.M.
Elizabeth Hinks
21 Sarah Craft
May 19 Mary Gore
Sarah Pierpont
26 Jemimah Woods
June 23 Mary Bosson
Sarah Seaver
30 John Lovel
July 28 Francis Richey
Mary Richey
Septr 15 Ebenezer Seaver
Octob^r 13 Mary Hall
Mehittabel May
20 Elizabeth Tucker
Novr 10 Dorothy Williams
Margaret Seaver

1728–9

Jany 5 Experience Cobbet
Feby 16 Nathaniel Newel, A.B.

1729–30

8th March Samuel Curtis. Dismissed from ye first church in Boston and recommended to ye church.
April 12 Abigail Hewes
June 21 John Searle
Mary Searle
Aug 2. Abigail Green
Septr 13 Sarah Mayo
Hannah Curtis

1731

July 26 Sarah Scott
August 15 Samuel Bayley
Anna Bayley
July 22 Ebenezar Davis
Sarah Davis
Octob^r 3 Thomas Seaver
Elizabeth Seaver

1732

Jany 9 Rebecca Abbot
May 14 Mary Stevens

August 20 Anna Heathe
Decr. 3. Joseph Heathe, dismissed from ye church at North Yarmouth
31 Nathaniel Walter, A.M.

1733

August 13 Joseph Williams
Martha Williams
20 Aaron Davis
Mary Davis

1734

March 3 Abigail Table
Decr. 16 John Bowles jun^r.

1735

March 23 Thomas Baker
Hannah Baker
April 12 Timothy Stevens
Oct. 16 Abigail Bugbee
Novr. 16 Robert Loveren

1736

May 9 Ebenezer Crafts
Susanna Crafts
June 6 Samuel Griggs
July 4 Debora Warren
Hannah Warren
Novr. 17 Eleazar May
Dorothy May

1737

May 1 Mary Williams
Septr. 19 Noah Perrin
Mary Perrin
Mary Sumner

1738

Jany 8th Abigail Stevens
19th Abigail George
April 16 Elizabeth Williams
Aug. 13. Bethiah Parker
Septr 17 Rebecca Davis
Mary Woods

1739

Jan. 6 Phillip Curtis, A.M.
Mary Curtis
Feby 25 Sarah Stevens
April 15 Susanna Crafts
May 20 Joanna West
June 24 Bethiah Scarborough

1739–40

March 16 Hopestill Monk
May 11 Robert Pierpoint
Hannah Pierpoint
Deborah Searle
Octob^r Rebecca Choate

1741

May 3 Maria Walter
17 Mary George
Aug. 14 Samuel Heath
Octob^r 7 Abigail Dorr
Sarah Dorr

1741–2

Jany 24 Lucy Winthrop
31 Samuel Williams
March 21 Ebenezar Eaton
Susanna Woods
April 18 Mary Draper
Abigail Parker
May 2 Joseph Curtis
30 James Pierpoint
Samuel May
Abigail Robinson
June 13 Nathaniel Sumner, A.M.
Aug. 15 Sarah Sumner
Octob^r 2 Sarah Cole
Nov. 1 Joanna Ruggles
Elizabeth Ruggles
Sarah Payson.

1743.

Jany 16. John Giles dismissed from ye Old South Church in Boston.
March 6 Sarah Williams
Mary Williams
May 15 Priscilla Gore
June 26 Elizabeth Crafts
July 10 Ebenezer Newel
24 Benjamin Curtis.
Septr 18 Susan Perrinna

1744–5

Jany 27 Elizabeth Weld
March 3 Edward Rugles
April 7 Martha Perrin
May Guinea Negro serv^t maid to Judge Dudley
Septr 15 Elizabeth Heathe
Octob^r 27 Abigail Sumner

1746–7.

Feby 1 John Williams.
May 24 Katharine Williams
June 28th John Salmon

1747–8

Jany 3 Samuel Williams
Septr 25 Lydia Gamut

1749 —
1750

John Williams J^r
Oliver Peabody J^r, Pastor Novr 17.

1751.

April 28 Katharine Ruggles
Mary Smith
Aug 11 Dorothy Holbrook
Ann Williams
May 29th 1752 Died the Revd Mr Oliver Peabody Pastor of ye 1st Ch^h in Roxbury

1752

Jany 19th Jonathan Sever

1753

Septr 12th Amos Adams admitted to full Communion, & ordained Pastor
Oct 14. Edmund Weld
Novr 11. Abigail Reves
Abigail Bosson
Novr 18. Joseph Howard
Dec. 23. Deacon Steph^n Williams Recom^d
Dec 30. Sarah Weld

1754

March 31 Daniel Sever
Abial Sever
Sep^t 29. John Hewet
Margrett Hewet
Oct 6. Jonas Meriam A.B.

1755

Feby 16. Elizabeth Williams
Anna Williams
April 20. Anne Pierpoint
Mary Pierpoint
June 8th Hannah Williams
June 15 Jane Williams
June 22. William Heath
Prudence Heath
June 29. Jeremiah Williams
Sept. 7. Jeremiah Parker
Martha Parker
Octr 5, Isabel Mosher
Decr 28 Ann McClure

1756

Jan 25. Abigail Williams
Feb 22. Ebenezer Cheney
Mary Sevear
Susannah Seaver
March 21 Ebenezer May
Sarah Duff
Elizabeth Walker

April 17.	Increase Sumner
	Job Walker
May 16.	Margarett Swan
	Hannah Whitney
	Margarett Sewall
June 13.	Sarah Bishop
	Jonathan Hall and Mercy Hall Dismiss^{d} from Medford Ch^{h}.
July 11	Mary Seaver
Augt 7	Abigail Parker
Septr 5	Sarah Prentice
Sep^{t} 12	William Gridley
	Lydia Gridley
Octr 31	Mary Grigs
	Sarah Doubt
	William Heath jun^{r}.
Decr 12	Elizabeth Williams

1757

Feb 6	Sarah Muncrief
May 1st	Joseph Weld
	Mary Weld
22	Mary Benjamin
July 31.	Ebenezer Davis
	Sarah Davis

1758

June 11.	Elizabeth Stevens
	Hannah Stevens
July 9	William Pierpoint
Octr 1st	Mary Bass
	Sarah Gore
Nov. 26	Sam^{n} Sumner jun^{r}
	Susannah Sumner
Decr 24	Joseph Williams
	Mary Williams

1759

Jan 21	Margarett Searl
Octr 28th	Mary Chamberlayn

1760

Jan 13	Sarah Heath
Feb. 10	Benja Pierpoint
17	Ebenezer Dorr
	Ame Dorr
	James How
	Ebenezer Pierpoint
Augt 3	Jane Foster
31	Isaac Curtiss
Octr 26	Anne Curtiss
	Thaddeus Partridge

1761.

April 12	Jane Partridge
June 7	Thomas Williams, A.M.
July 5	Sarah Williams
	Rebecca Winslow
Augt 2	Joseph Payson
	Abigail Payson
Septr 13	Aaron Davis
Decr. 13	Robert Williams

1762

March 14	Richard Robinson
Jan 17th	Caleb Hayward
	Susannah Davis
Septr 26	Phillip Searle
Novr 21	Ebenezer Williams, A.B.

1763

April 10	Daniel Bugbee jun^{r}
	Mary Bugbee
June 26	Jonathan Parker
Oct. 23	Thomas Dana
	Martha Dana
Novr 20	John Slack
	Elizabeth Slack

1764

Jany 15.	Stephen Williams
Feb 12.	Hannah Woodward
April 8	James Mears
	Mehitable Shirley
	Theoda Williams
	Elizabeth Sumner

May 6	Mary Parker
	Ann Mears
	John Bowen
	Mahetable Bowen
Augt 26	Daniel Bugbee
	Joseph Williams
	Susannah Williams
Octr 28	Sarah Fellows
	1765
April 7th	William Bugbee
May 5	John Brewer
	1766
July 20th	Noah Davis
27	Benjamin May
	Mary May
Augt 24	Elizabeth Davis
Novr 23	Mary Thompson
	1767
April 5	Elizabeth Davis
	Abigail Davis
	Abigail Parker
Decr 13	Sarah Gridley
	Martha Gridley
	Susannah Gridley
	1768
Feb 7	Hannah Pierpont
April 3	Phillis, a Negro woman.
Augt 2	Nathl Ruggles
	Martha Ruggles
	Rebecca Ruggles
Septr 18	Sarah Coolege
	1769
March 5	Peleg Heath
	Patience Heath
April 2	John Bowen
30	John Pierpont
	Nathl Eaton
July 23	Joseph Heath
	1769
July 23	Martha Dana
Augt 20	Increase Sumner A.B.
	Samuel Cheney A.B.
	Lydia Coolidge
Septr 17.	Joshua Felton
	Mary Felton
Octr 8	Abigail Dow
	Deborah Cheney
	Abigail Mears
	Catherine Parker
	John Davis Williams
	Hannah Williams
	John Williams
	Mary Williams
	Priscilla Craft
	Sarah Craft
	John Graeton
	Sarah Graeton
Novr 12	Anne Williams
	Joseph Smith
	Mary Smith
	Robert Champney
	Rebecca Champney
	Clarissa Kent
Decr. 10	Mary Hayward
	1770
Feb. 4	Lemuel May
March 4	Joshua Bowen
	Joshua Bradley
	Sarah Bradley
	Mary Gore
April 1	Nathl Felton
	Mary Felton
	Nathl Felton jun^{r}
	Mary Felton
29	Mary Shed
Decr. 2	Moses Davis
	Hannah Williams
	Mary Newell
	1771
Feb 3	Abigail Newell

Octr 13	Jemima Winslow
	Sarah Williams
	Abigail Williams
Novr. 10	Abigail Whitney

1772

Jany 5	Samuel Langley
	Esther Langley
March 28	Lucy Sumner
April 12	Samuel Whittemore jun^{r}.
May 24	Margarate Seaver
	Samuel Bowen
	Mary Bowen
	Elizabeth Adams
Augt 16	Stephen Williams
	Mary Williams
Septr 27	John Ward
Novr. 8	Mary Cheney

1773

Feb 28	Caleb Hayward
	Catherine Williams
April 25	Job Bearce
	Abigail Parker
	Sarah Parker
May 23	Thomas Clark
	Ebenezer Bugbee
Novr. 7th	Charles Belknap
	Mary Belknap

1774

Jany 4	Rev^{d}. Jonathan Bowman Dismissed from Dorchester
30	Sarah Kelton
	Anna Pike
March 27	Joanna Williams
	Hannah Hunt
May 22	Levy Whitman
	Patty Howard [Dismissed from Pomfret]
Octr 9	William Felton
	Eunice Felton
	Anna Pierpont
	Mary Pierpont
	James Ireland
Novr. 6	Joseph Ruggles
	Sarah Ruggles
	Samuel Weld
Decr 4	Samuel Heath
	Mary Heath

1775

Jan 1st	Elizabeth Williams
April 9	Adam Patty
	Louis Patty

PERSONS THAT HAVE OWN'D THE COVENANT — 1750. FROM NOV^{R}.

John Richards	Feb. 24.
John Dean & Edward King	March 10.
Edward Kelton	May 5.
Obadiah Coolidge	July 21
Thomas Dana	Octr 6.

PERSONS WHO OWNED THE COVENANT.

Septr 23. 1753.	Jeremiah Mosher
	Isabel the wife of Jeremiah Mosher

Jany 27. 1754	Isaac Gardiner A.M. of Brookline
June 16. 1754.	Mary Shortlief the wife of Henry Shortlief
July 14. 1754.	Joseph Williams jun^{r}
Decr 22. 1754.	John Slack
Decr 21. 1755	Sarah Prince
Jan 18. 1726.	Eleanor Bosson the wife of John Bosson.
April 18. 1756.	Fortune, a negro man belonging to Capt. Newell.
May 16. 1756.	Dinah, a negro woman belonging to Deacon Craft.
Augt 1. 1756.	John Searl.
	Margret Searl.
Septr 12. 1756	Keturah, a negro woman belonging to Tho. Seaver.
Novr 7. 1756.	Samuel Woods & Mercy Woods the wife of Sam^{ll} Woods
March 20. 1757.	James Orr.
April 10. 1757	Solomon Ayers & Elizabeth the wife of Sol^{n} Ayers.
April 17. 1757.	John Dinsdill & Abigail the wife of John Dinsdal
July 31. 1757.	William Blaney
Jan. 15. 1758.	Moses Winchester
	Mary Winchester the wife of Moses Winchester.
Decr 3. 1758.	John Mears
April 2. 1758	James Mears
Feb 10. 1760	Joseph Worsley
17. 1760	Thos Raymour
	Mary the wife of Thos Raymour.
June 21. 1761.	Richard Fox
Octr 4	William Thompson
Decr 27.	Enoch Hancock
May 29. 1762.	Henry Payson
June 6.	William Patrick
Octr 17	Nicholas Seaver
	Mary Seaver
	Deborah Searle
	Ruth Searle
Octr 3.	Tobias, a negro man belonging to William Williams
1764. Octr 7.	Ishmael & Venus, Negro Servants of Joseph Ruggles.
Novr 18	Moses Dorr
	Eleanor Dorr
1765 May 26	Abijah Seaver
March 10.	Deborah Bosson
June 9.	Paul Gore

1766 Feb 2.	Daniel Tombes
March 23	James Cornish
April 13	James Bird
Augt 31	Andrew Floyd
Octr 19	Elizabeth Johnson
Novr 23	Joshua Felton
Decr 21	Phillis, the Negro woman of Capt. John Williams
1767 Feb 15.	Eliphalet Downer
May 3	Brill Johnson
10	Mary Doyle
Augt 30	Joseph Smith
Sept 13	Benjamin Baker
Octr 25	Joseph Muncrieff
1768 Feb 28.	James Gould
March 27.	Hannah How
August 7.	Mary Bosson
28.	Francis Dana
	Robert Champney
Septr 25.	Samuel Heath
Decr 18.	Richard Rowen
1769 March 23.	Martha Mills
July 15.	Hannah Tucker
Octr 8.	Thomas Weld
1770 June 3.	John Williams
Decr 16	Samuel Gore
1771 Feb 10.	Eben^{r} Wales.
24.	Benjamin Cotterel & Mary his wife
March 10	Anne Johnson
1762 April 26	James White
July 5	Aaron Blaney
Septr 27.	Samuel Croxfort
Octr 4th.	Nathl Scott
	Stephen Jennings
	Mary Jennings
1773 Feb 7.	Noah Parker
	Eleanor Parker
March 21.	Enoch Hyde
Augt 22.	Nathan Shed
1774 Feb 20.	John Whitney
April 17.	Joseph Payson
Octr 9.	Benjamin Stevens
Novr 6	Nathl Healy
Decr 25.	Joseph Richardson

1775 Jany 22. James Howe
Feb 12. Daniel Brown
March 5th Ephrahim Hyde and Abigail Hyde

1641.

BAPTIZED.

Month 10^t day 26. Abiel Prichard the son of Mr. Hugh Prichard.
Month 1 day 6. Samuel Perry the son of John Perry.
John Astwood the son of James Astwood.
day 13. Martha Park the daughter of Williã Park.
Caleb Peakok the son of Rich. Peakok.
Mary Gamlin the daughter of Rob. Gamlin.
day 20. Sarah Denison the daughter of George Denison.

1642.

day 27. John Parker the sone of Judith Parker sometime the wife of Richard Bugby who God tooke.
Month 2 day 10. Mary Johnson the daughter of Isack Johnson.
day 24. Jamẽs the son of John Leavins.
Mary Bumsted the daũghter of Thom. Bumsted.
Month 3^d. day 29. Mary Porter the daughter of Edward Porter.
Month 4^t day 5. Hañah Hagborne the daughter of Sam. Hagborne.
Month 5^t day 24. John Scarbro the sone of John Scarbro.
Month 6th day 5. Zachariah White the sone of Edward White.
Month 7^t day 25. Daniel Weld the son of Joseph Weld.
Month 8^t day 15. Japhet Chapin the son of Samuel Chapin.
Month 9^t day 28. Joshua Lambe the sone of Tomas Lambe.
Month 10^t day 18. Hañah Morgan the daughter of James Morgan.
day 25. Mary Wood } twins: daughters of
Sarah Wood } Wood of the church of
Brantree who maryed o' bro. Pigs daughter and she lying in childbed in this towne, they were baptized here by comũnion of churches.
Month 12 day 5. Mary Stebbin the daughter of Martin Stebbin.
day 12. Hannah Peake the daughter of Christopher Peake.

[1643.]

Month 1 day 12. Martha Pig the daughter of Thomas Pig.
Month 2^d day 9. Joshua Hinningway the son of Räph Hiñingway.
John Bell the son of Thomas Bell.
Month 3^d day 7. Abigal Gore the daughter of M^r. John Gore.
day 21. Hañah Dennison the daughter of George Dennison.

Month 4 day 4. Mehittabell Cheyny the daughter of Willia Cheyny.
day 11. Mary Gorton the daughter of John Gorton.
day 18. John Paison the sone of Edward Paison.
Month 5 day 1. Aña Goarde the daughter of Richard Goard.
John Goarde the sone of Richard Goard.
day 23. Elizabeth Starkweather the daughter of Rob. Starkweath^r.
Month 6 day 6. Gerrard Bourne the sone of Gerrard Bourne a member of Boston, & living at Muddy River was here received by comunion of churches.
Month 8 day 22. Zebediah Prichard the son of Mr. Hugh Prichard.
Elizabeth Mathews the daughter of Mathews.
Month 9 day 19. Sarah Park the daughter of Willia Park.
Joseph Astwood the son of James Astwood.
Elizabeth Seaver the daughter of Rob. Seaver.
Month 10 day 3. Hañah Scarbrough the daughter of John Scarbrough.
Month 11 day 7. Sarah Holmes the daughter of George Holmes
Isaak Johnson the son of Isaak Johnson.
day 21. Sarah Gorton the daughter of John Gorton.
Month 1 day 3. Aaron Eliot the son of Mr John Eliot
James Morgan the son of James Morgan
Elizabeth Pepper the daughter of Robert Pepper.

1644

Month 2 day 14. Isaak Lewis the sone of Lewis
day 21. Mary Speere the daughter of Georg. Speere of the Church of Brantree, by Communion of Churches.
Month 3 day 5. Mary Watson the daughter of John Watson.
Peniel Bowen, the sone of Mr Bowen of Boston Church, by Comunion of Churches, he living at a farme neerer to us then to Boston. his wife was deliv^d of this child by Gods mercy w^thout the help of any oth^r woman. God himself helping his pore servants in a straight.
John Huise the sone of Joshua Huise
Joseph Porter the sone of Edward Porter.
Month 4 day 23. Mary Goard the daughter of Rich. Goard.
Lidea Starkweather the daughter of Rob. Starkweath^r
Month 5 day 7. Hanna Hely the daughter of Willia Hely.
day 14. Israel How the sonne of Abrahã How.
Month 7 day 15. Peter Leavins & Andrew Leavins } Twins. the children of John Leavins in the 63 yeare of his age. a doble blessing.

	day 29.	Mary Lambe the daughter of Tom. Lambe.
Month 8	day 20.	Phebe Prichard the daughter of Mr Hugh Prichard.
Month 10	day 22.	Jonathan Paison the sonne of Edward Paison.
Month 11	day 26.	Samuel White the sone of Edward White
Month 12	day 9.	Joseph Weld the sone of Joseph Weld
		Elizabeth Paison the daughter of Giles Pason.
Month 1	day 2.	Deborah the daughter of Mr Thom. Dudly.
	day 23.	Joseph the son of Christopher Peake.
		John the sone of Edmund Sheffeild
		Nathaniel the sone of Martin Stebbin
		Desire truth the daughter of Will. Thorne living at Muddy River, whose wife is of Boston Church.

1645

Month 1	day 30.	Elizabeth the daughter of Mr Daniel Gookins recomended to us frō Boston.
		John the sone of James Morgan.
Month 3	day 18.	Hannah the daughter of John Gore.
Month 4	day 1.	Elizabeth Pepper the daughter of Robert pepper.
Month 4	day 8.	Elizabeth Hinningway the daughter of Ralph Hinningway
Month 5t	day 6.	John Parke, the sonne of Williā Park.
Month 7th	day 28.	Mary Bell the daughter of Thom. Bell.
Month 8	day 19.	Thomas Hanshet sonne of John Hanshet.
Month 9	day 9.	Deborah Holmes daughter of Georg. Holmes.
		Joseph Johnson sone of Isaak Johnson.
Month 11	day 1.	Samuel Scarbrough sonne of John Scarbrough.
		Phebe Jones daughter of Jones.
	day 8.	Nathaniel Seaver the sonne of Robert Seaver.
	day 14.	Samuel Heli sonne of William Heli.
		Abigal Gardner daughter of Thom. Gardner
Month 1	day 14.	Phebe Goard daughter of Rich. Goarde.

1646

Month 1	day 29.	Mehitable Johnson daughter of Humphrey Johnson.
Month 2	day 5.	Hañah Gorton the daughter of John Gorton.
Month 3	day 3.	Deborah Porter the daughter of Edward Porter.
	day 24.	Joseph Wise, Jeremiah Wise } the sonns of Joseph Wise
		Elizabeth Clarke, Mary Clarke } the daughters of Clarke.
Month 4	day 14.	John Denison the sonne of George Denison.
	day 14.	Sarah Astwood the daughter of James Astwood.
	day 28.	Hañah Buckmaster daughter of Buckmaster.
Month 5	day 5.	Thomas Reives the sone of Thomas Reives

Month 6 day 2. Marah Weld the daughter of Mr Joseph Weld now in great affliction by a soare on his tongue.
Rachel Leavins the daughter of John Leavins.
Marie Lewis the daughter of Lewis
John Starkweather the sonne of Robert Starkweather.
Abiel Lambe the sonne of Thom. Lambe who was not long fore deceased, & left his children to the Lord, ye he might be theire fathr.
Month 9 day 29. Joseph Morgan the sonne of James Morgan.
Month 10 day 12. Eliezer White the sonne of Edward White
Month 11 day 16. Deborah Park daughtr of William Park.
Month 1 day 13. Hannah Mekins daughter of Thom. Mekins.

1647.

day 28. Bethiah Farrow, Hannah Farrow } children of Farrow whose wife joyned to ot church at this time.
Hannah Hanshet daught. of John Hanshet.
Month 2 day 11. John Pepper the sonne of Rob. Pepper.
day 18. Mary Hinningway daughter of Ralph Hinningway.
Month 3 day 2. Ann Paison daughter of Edward Paison.
Nathaniel Johnson sonne of Isaak Johnson.
Hannah Wilson daughter of Wilson.
day 9. Hannah Thorne daughter of William Thorne.
day 23. Hannah Gookins daughter of Mr Dan: Gookins
Month 5 day 25. [blank]
Month 6 day 8. Elizabeth Harris, John Harris } childrn of Rob: Harris, who now joyned to ot church.
day 29. Susan Miller daughter to Mr John Miller. one an Eldr of ot church, afterwards at Rowley he p'ched & thence. was called to Yarmouth.
Month 7 day 12. Martha Johnson daughter Humfery Johnson.
day 19. Joseph Goard sone of Richard Goard.
day 26. Joseph Dudley sonne to Mr Thomas Dudley
Month 9 day 14. Elizabeth Heli, daughter of William Heli.
Month 10 day 26. Mary Astwood daughter of James Astwood.
Rebeka Read daughter of Read
Sarah Wise daughter of Joseph Wise
Month 11 day 9. Jeremijah the sonne of Edward Dennison.
Month 12 day 6. Hannah Seaver daughter of Rob: Seaver.
day 27. Joseph Baker sonne of Thomas Baker.

1648

Month 2 day 2. Elizabeth Parker daughter of Edmond Parker.
day 9. Mary Gardner daughter of Thomas Gardner.

	day 16.	Mary Chamberlin daughter of Edmund Chamberlin.
Month 5	day 16.	Sarah Paison daughter of Giles Paison.
Month 6	day 27.	Debora Starkweath' daughter of Rob. Starkweath'.
Month 7	day 3.	Abraham Morgan sonne of James Morgan.
		Mary Gorton daughter of John Gorton.
Month 9	day 12.	Thomas Wooddy sonne of Richard Woddy Junio[r].
Month 10	day 3.	Gershon Culver sonne of Ed Culver.
	day 10.	Sarah Farrow daughter of Farrow.
Month 11	day 14.	Debora Turner daughter of John Turner.
	day 28.	John Mekins sonne of Thom. Mekins
Month 12	day 25.	Mary Devotion, of ye church of Boston at Muddy River.
Month 1	day 11.	John Woody sonne of John Woody.
	day 18.	Joseph Pepper sonne of Rob: Pepper
		Hannah Lewis daughter of William Lewis
	day 25.	Obadiah Gore sonne of Mr John Gore.
		Johanna Paison daughter of Edward Paison
		Sarah Goard daughter of Richard Goard

1649

Month 2	day 8.	Joseph Dennison sonne of Edward Dennison.
	day 29.	Elizabeth Parker daughter of Edmund Parker.
Month 3	day 20.	Ann Dennison daughter of Georg. Dennison.
	day 13.	John Park, sonne of Williã Parke.
Month 5	day 15.	Joseph Tory sonne of Phillip Tory.
Month 6	day 12.	Joseph Weld sonne of John Weld.
Month 8^t	day 11.	John Davis, Samuel Davis, Joseph Davis — Children of William Davis whose wife was admitted & so brought her children to p'take of this blessed ordinance.
	day 14.	Hannah Hanshet, daughter of John Hanshet.
Month 10	day 2.	Thankfull Pairpoynt daughter of Thom: Pairpoynt.
	day 23.	Hannah Clark daughter of Clark.
Month 11	day 20.	Deborah Johnson daughter of Humfry Johnson.
Month 12	day 3.	Isack Woody sonne of John Woody.
		Mary Wise daughter of Joseph Wise [This and *all* the following entries in handwriting of Revd Mr Danforth, colleague Revd Mr Elliot.]

1650

Month 1	day 24.	Peter Gardiner the sonn of Peter Gardiner
		Rebecca Gardiner daughter of Peter Gardiner.
		Joseph Patchin, John Patchin — sons of Joseph Patchin (Lyons)
Month 2^d	day 28.	Sarah Baker ye daughter of Thomas Baker.

Month 3d day 26.	Anna, Sarah	Alcock, daughters of Mr. John Alcocke.
Moneth 4th day 2d.	Mary, Sarah	Polly, daughters of John Polly.
day 16.	Samuel	Lyons the son of William Lyons.
Moneth 5 day 14.	Timothy	Harris son of Robert Harris.
day 21	Mary	Wooddie, daughter of Rich. Woodie.
Moneth 7 day 8.	Paul	Dudley son of Tho. Dudley Esq.r p'sent Governour.
day 15.	Joseph	Weld, son of John Weld. There was no help present wn the mother was delit of this child.
Moneth 8 day 23.	Hanna	Seaver daughter to Broth.r Seaver.
	Roberts	of Hugh Roberts.
Moneth 9 day 17.		Morgan daughter of James Morgan.
Moneth 10 day 8.	Peter	Gardiner the son of Thomas Gardiner.
day 15.	Margaret	Dennison daughter of Edw. Dennison.
day 29.	Mary	Parker.
Month 12 day 2.	Sarah	Heley daughter to broth.r Hely.
day 23.	Elizabeth	Bowles daughter of John Bowles.

1651

Moneth 2 day 6.	Deborah	Park daughter to Will. Parke.
day 13.	Joseph	Goard the sonn of Richard Goard
day 27.	Mary	Pepper daughter of Robert Pepper.
Moneth 4th day 8.	John	Turner son of John Turner.
day 22.	Jonathan	Torry son of Philip Torry.
Moneth 5 day 6.	Peter	Hanshet son of John Hanshet.
day 20.	Samuel	Welde ye son of Mr. Thomas Welde.
Moneth 9 day 30.	Anne	Pason daughter to Edw. Pason.
Moneth 11 day 25.	Martha	Woodie daughter to Rich. Woodie, junior.
Moneth 12 day 15.	Hanna	Polly daughter of John Polly.
Month 1 day 8.	Alice	Gorton daughter to John Gorton.

1652

Moneth 2 day 11.	Ephraim	Peak son to brother Peake.
	James	Clark son of Brother Clark.
	Hanna	Culver daughter of Neighbor Culver.
day 18.	Benjamin	Chase son of William Chase.
Moneth 3d day 16.	Isaac	Bowles sonne of John Bowells.
day 23.	Daniel	Harris son of Robert Harris.
	Thomas	Gardiner son of Peter Gardiner.
Moneth 4th day 6.	Mary	Baker daughter to Brother Baker.
	Mary	White daughter to sister White of Watertowne.
Moneth 5 day 11.	William	Hely sonne to William Heli.
day 18.	William	Lyon sonne of Neighbor Lyon.
Moneth 6 day 15.	Mary	Alcock daughter of Mr. John Alcock.
	John	Wise sonne to Joseph Wise.
Moneth 7 day 5.	Abraham	Parker sonne of Edmund Parker.

Moneth 8 day 31. John Perepoint sonn to John Perepoint.
Moneth 10 day 5. Mary Sharp daughter to Goodman Sharp of Moody River.
Susanna Heath daughter to Peleg Heath.
day 26. Abigail Gardiner daughter of Tho. Gardiner.
Moneth 11 day 14. Samuel Danforth ye son of Samuel borne about 9 o'Clock at night and baptised at Boston upon ye Sabbath following which was ye 16 day of January.
day 30. Reuben Keebie son to Goodman Keebie whose wife is a sister of ye church at Boston.
Joseph Haly son of Thomas Hawly.
Moneth 12 day 27. Lydia Goard daughter to brother Goard.

1653

Moneth 1 day 13. Mary Heath daughter to Isaac Heath.
Martha Devotion.
day 27. Mary Denison daughter to Edward Denison.
Moneth 3^d day 8. Nathaniel Wilson sonne to Nath. Wilson.
15. Benjamin Pepper sonn of Robert Pepper.
Moneth 4 day 12. Thomas Weld ye sonn of Thomas Weld.
day 26. John Weld sonn to John Weld.
Moneth 5 day 17. John Bowles son to John Bowles.
Moneth 6 day 28. Susanna Pason daughter to Edw. Pason.
Moneth 7 day 11. Mary Baker daughter to broth^r Baker.
25. Abraham How son to Abrah. How.
Moneth 8 day 19. Priscilla Harris daughter of Robert Harris.
Moneth 11 day 22. John Ruggles son to John Ruggles.
day 29. Sarah Gardiner daughter to Peter Gardiner.

1654

Moneth 2^d day 9. Samuel Clark sonn to James Clarke.
Mary Torry daughter to Philip Torry.
Moneth 3^d day 28. Mary Danforth daughter to Samuel Danforth.
She was born ye 24 day of May.
Moneth 4th day 4. Abigal Polly daughter to John Polly.
day 11. Joseph Hawly sonn to Tho. Hawly.
Moneth 5 day 30. Gorton daughter to John Gorton.
Moneth 7 day 3. Hanna Glover daughter to Mr Hab. Glover.
Moneth 8 day 1. Hanna Heath daughter to Peleg Heath.
day 8. William Parke sonne to William Parke.
Moneth 10 day 3. Joseph Lyons sonne to Will. Lyons.
Benjamin Goard sonne to broth^r Goard.
Hanna Devotion.
Moneth 11 day 28. Thomas Ruggles sonn of John Ruggles junior.
Month 12 day 11. Lucia Gardner daughter to Tho. Gardiner.
Elizabeth Williams daughter to Sam. Williams.

Moneth 1	day 4.	Henry Wise sonn of Joseph Wise.
		Elisabeth Keebie daughter to Goodmn Keebie.
	day 18.	Experience Peirpoint daughter of John Peirpoint.

1655.

Moneth 1	day 25.	George Alcock sonn to Mr. John Alcock.
Moneth 2	day 29.	Mary Bowles daughter to John Bowles.
		Robert Pepper son of Rob. Pepper.
Moneth 3	day 20.	Josias Winchester sonne to Goodman Winchester of Scituate.
Moneth 5	day 1.	Susanna Pason daughter of Edw. Pason.
		Isaac Heath son of Isaac Heath junior.
	day 29.	Rebecca Glover daughter to Hab. Glover.
Moneth 6	day 19.	Samuel Weld sonn to Tho. Welde.
Moneth 7	day 16.	Hanna Denison daughter to Edw. Denison.
Moneth 9	day 18.	Elisabeth Wekle daughter to John Welde.
Moneth 10	day 30.	John Gardiner son to Peter Gardiner.
Moneth 12	day 17.	Joseph, Benjamin } Wilson, sons of Nath. Wilson.
	day 24.	John Gorton son of John Gorton.

1656

Moneth 1	day 9.	Sarah Peak daughter to Xtopher Peake
	day 16.	Benjamin, Mehetabel } Welde Twins of Daniel Welde.
	day 23.	John Clarke son to James Clarke
	day 30.	Isaac How sonn to Abraham How
Moneth 2d	day 6.	Susanna Newell daught' to Abrāha N. junior.
	day 27.	Samuel Williams sonn to Samuel Williams.
Moneth 4th	day 22.	Mary, Esther, Deborah } Parker, daughters of Edmund Parker.
	day 29.	Elisabeth Hawly daughter to Tho. Hawly
Moneth 5	day 13.	Elisabeth Danforth daughter to Samuel Danforth was borne, beinge ye Sabbath day, about 6 at night & was baptised ye Lords day following, viz, the 20th of July.
Moneth 7	day 7.	Benjamin Goard, sonne of Richard Goard.
Moneth 8	day 5.	Samuel Griggs sonne of Joseph Griggs
Moneth 11	day 25.	Joanna Gardiner daughter to Tho. Gardiner.

1657

Moneth 1	day 8.	Samuel Gardiner son of Peter Gardiner.
		Sarah Lyons daughter of W. Lyons.
	day 15.	John Alcock son of Mr. John Alcocke.
Moneth 2d	day 19.	Bethiah Wise daughter to Joseph Wise.
Moneth 3d	day 17.	Mary, Elisabeth, Joseph } Griffin

Moneth 4	day 28.	Edward Pason sonn to Edw.d Pason.
Moneth 5	day 26.	Elisabeth Heath daughter to Isaac Heath.
Moneth 6	day 23.	Samuel Ruggles sonn to John Ruggles.
Moneth 8	day 11.	John Welde y.e sonn of Tho. Welde.
		Margaret Welde daughter of John Welde.
Moneth 9	day 22.	Mary Griggs daughter to Joseph Griggs.
Moneth 10	day 6.	Sarah Denison daughter to Edw. Denison.
	day 27.	Moses, Aaron, Elisabeth } Huntley.
Moneth 1	day 21.	Abigail Clark daughter to James Clark.

1658

Moneth 1	day 28.	Martha Williams y.e daughter of Sam.l Williams
Moneth 4th	day 20.	William Pool son to M.r Willia Pool of Taunton.
		Dorothy Hawly daughter to Tho. Hawly
Moneth 5	day 25.	Joseph Newell sonn to Abrāha Newell junior.
Moneth 6	day 29.	Isaac Wilson son to Joseph Wilson.
Moneth 7	day 19.	Isaac Morrice y.e sonn of Edw. Morrice
	day 26.	Hanna Parks daughter to Deacon Parks.
Moneth 8	day 10.	Katharen Wise daughter to Joseph Wise
		Abigail Heath daughter to Peleg Heath.
	day 17.	Daniel Welde y.e sonne of Daniel Welde.
		Barnabas Beeres y.e son of Anthony Beers.
Moneth 9	day 7.	Sarah Danforth y.e daughter of Samuel Danforth was baptised. But she was borne y.e 30th of 8.m about 4 in y.e morning.
Moneth 11	day 16.	Joseph Gardiner son to Peter Gardiner.
	30.	John, Mary } Ruggles y.e children of John Ruggles junior.
Moneth 12	day 20.	Ephraim sonne to Edward Pason.
		John sonne to John Mayoh.
		Samuel sonne to Samuel Ruggles.
		Bethjah daughter to John Polly.
	day 27.	Ephraim, Benjamin, Joshua } children of Benjamin Childe
Moneth 1	day 13.	Edward sonn to Edward Morrice.

1659

Moneth 1	day 27.	Elisabeth daughter to M.r John Alcocke.
		Hanna daughter to Joseph Griggs
		John, sonne, Mary, daughter } to John Griggs
Moneth 3d	day 1.	Isaac Pepper sonn to Robt Pepper.
	day 8.	Joshua Gardiner sonne to Tho. Gardiner.
		Abraham Gorton sonne to John Gorton.
	day 29.	Sarah Mayes daughter to John Mayes junior.
		Abigail daughter to Samuel Mayes

Moneth 4 day 12.	John, Tobias, Isaac, Samuel	sons to Tobias Davis
Moneth 7 day 11.	Sarah daughter to John Mayes jun.	
18.	Abigail Griffin daughter to bro. Griffin.	
Moneth 8 day 2.	Edmund sonn unto Mr. Tho. Welds.	
day 23.	Hanna daughter to John Griggs.	
Moneth 9 day 20.	Mary daughter of Aarō Knap of Taunton.	
Moneth 11 day 8.	James sonn unto John Pierpont.	
Moneth 12 day 12.	Henry, sonn of Henry Bowin.	
day 19.	Joseph son to Samuel Ruggles.	
day 26.	Elisabeth daughter to Samuel Williams.	

1660

Moneth 2 day 8.	Mary daughter to John Welds.	
Moneth 3 day 6.	Johanna daughter to Mr. John Alcock.	
	William, Thomas	sonnes
	Hanna daughter	to William Hopkins.
Moneth 6 day 26.	Abigail daughter to Isaac Heath junior.	
Moneth 7 day 2.	Mercie ye daughter of James Clarke.	
day 23.	Deborah daughter to Edwd. Denison.	
Moneth 8 day 7.	Benjamin son to Joseph Wise.	
28.	Mary daughter to Benjamin Childs.	
Moneth 9 day 11.	John ye son of Samuel Danforth was baptised, being borne ye 8th day about 5 at night.	
Moneth 10 day 30.	Joseph son of Peleg Heath.	
Moneth 11 day 6.	Isaac son to Isaac Williams.	
day 27.	Elisabeth daughter to Henry Bowen.	
Moneth 12 day 3.	Mary daughter to John Huntley.	
day 17.	Grace daughter to Edw. Morrice.	
day 24.	Hanna daughter to John Mayo.	
Moneth 1 day 24.	Samuel son to Tobias Davis.	

1661

Moneth 2 day 14.	Mary daughter to Abraham Newel jun.	
Moneth 3 day 5.	Esther daughter to brother Griffin.	
Moneth 4 day 23.	Mary daughter to Goodman Wilson.	
Moneth 6 day 4.	Jacob son to Robt Pepper.	
Moneth 7 day 22.	Abigail daughter to John Griggs.	
Moneth 8 day 13.	Joseph Griggs son to Joseph Griggs.	
	Mary, Elisabeth	daughters to Nath. Garee.
Moneth 10 day 22.	Ebenezer son to John Pierpoint	
	Hanna daughter to Samuel Ruggles.	
	Susanna daughter to John Polly.	
Moneth 11 day 19.	Sarah daughter to Edward Devotion.	

c
d
d
e

Moneth 12	day 16.	Eleazar son to John Mayes junior.
Moneth 1	day 9.	William son to Joseph Wise.
		Mehetebel daughter to Peleg Heath.
	day 16.	Daniel son to Mr. Tho. Welde.
		Isaac son to Isaac Williams.

1662

Moneth 1	day 30.	Mary daughter to William Hopkins.
Moneth 2	day 13.	Caleb son to Thomas Gardiner.
Moneth 4	day 15.	Hanna daughter to Jonathā Peake.
	day 8.	Sarah daughter to Peter Gardiner.
Moneth 5	day 20.	Palsgravé son to Mr. John Alcocke.
Moneth 6	day 3.	Theodoe daughter to Samuel Williams.
Moneth 7	day 7.	John son to Henry Bowin.
	day 21.	Sarah daughter to Mr. John Eliot jun.
		Samuel son to Edward Pason.
	day 28.	Rebecca daughter to John Ruggles jun.
Moneth 10th	day 7.	Josiah son to Isaac Newell.
Moneth 11	day 25.	Samuel son to brother Griffin.

1663

Moneth 1	day 1.	Aaron son to James Clarke.
	day 15.	Mary the daughter of Samuel Danforth.
		She was born ye 13 day about 5 at night.
		Ebenezer son to Isaac Heath.
	day 29.	Mary, daughter to John Bridge.
Moneth 2	day 12.	Jacob son to Jacob Newell.
		Martha daughter to Jacob Newell.
		Joanna daughter to Nath. Brewer.
Moneth 3	day 17.	John, son; Rebecca, Mary } daughters } to John Crafte
	day 24.	John son to John Mayes.
	day 31.	Rebecca daughter to Jacob Newel.
Moneth 4	day 14.	William, sonne; Elisabeth, daughter } to William Daviss.
Moneth 5	5th day.	Nathanael ye son of Nathanael Garee.
	12th day.	Edward son to Edward Devotion.
	19th day.	Thomas son to Abraham Newell jun.
Moneth 7	day 6.	Abigail daughter to John Welde.
	13.	Margaret ye daughter of Mr. Gutts a member of Salem Church, but resident in Kenebek.
Moneth 8	day 18.	Jonathan son to Jonathan Peake,
Moneth 9	day 15.	Samuel sonn to William Hopkins.
	day 22.	Sarah daughter to Samuel Ruggles.
Moneth 10	day 27.	Thankfull daughter to John Pierrepoint.
Moneth 11	day 24.	Matthew, son to William Daviss.
Moneth 12	day 7.	Jonathan son to Samuel May.
	day 21.	Elisabeth daughter to Benjamin Childe.

1664

Moneth 1	day 6.	William, son to Peleg Heath.
	day 20.	Benjamin, son to Joseph Wise.
Moneth 2	day 3.	Benjamin, son to bro. Griffin.
	day 10.	Abigail daughter to Nath. Wilson.
		Martha daughter to Isaac Williams.
	day 17.	Ebenezer sonne to Edward Morrice.
	day 24.	Dorothy daughter to Mr Tho. Welde.
Moneth 3	day 1.	Thomas, son } to Thomas Woodward
		Esther, daughter } to Thomas Woodward
	day 22.	Benjamin sonne to Peter Gardiner.
Moneth 4	day 12.	Prudence daughter to John Bridge.
	day 19.	Peter son to Peter Aspinwall.
Moneth 5	day 3.	Rebecca daughter to John Mayoh.
Moneth 7	day 18.	William sonn to Edward Denison.
		George sonn to John Griggs.
Moneth 10	day 18.	John son to Samuel Williams.
Moneth 11	day 1.	Esther daughter to John Welde.
Moneth 12	day 9.	Elisabeth daughter to Samuel Danforth, born about 9 in ye morning & baptized on ye Lords day following ye same day were baptized.
	day 12.	James, John, Joseph & Mary children of James Frissell.
1m 1664	day 12.	John, sonne, } to Robt Hawes.
		Mary, daughter } to Robt Hawes.
	day 19.	Mary, daughter to Edward Pason.

1665

Moneth 1	day 26.	Sarah daughter to Isaac Newell.
Moneth 2	day 3.	Sarah daughter to James Frissell.
	day 23.	Elizabeth } Chandler, childr. of John Chandler.
		John } Chandler, childr. of John Chandler.
Moneth 3	day 7.	Mehetabel daughter to John Mayes.
	day 14.	Hanna, daughter to Thomas Woodward.
	day 28.	Margaret daughter to Henry Bowen.
Moneth 4	day 4.	John, } sons to Job Tyler.
		Samuel } sons to Job Tyler.
		Benjamin, } the children of Richd Chamberlain.
		Joseph, } the children of Richd Chamberlain.
		Mary, } the children of Richd Chamberlain.
		Rebecca, } the children of Richd Chamberlain.
		Anna, } the children of Richd Chamberlain.
		Thomas sonne to Thomas Foster.
	day 25.	Peleg, son to Isaac Heath.
		Sarah daughter to Nath. Garee.
Moneth 5	day 2.	Mercy daughter to Jacob Newell.
	day 9.	Hanna daughter to Daniel Brewer.
Moneth 6	day 20.	Jonathan son to Robt Pierrepoint.
Moneth 7	day 10.	Ebenezer sonne to Peter Gardiner.

Moneth 9	day 19.	Hanna, Elizabeth } daughters to Samuel Crafts.
Moneth 11	day 14.	Sarah, Richard, Abiel } Davies children of Richd Davies.
	day 28.	Margaret daughter to Benjamin Childe
		Mehetabel daughter to Richd Chamberlaine
Moneth 12	day 4.	Jonathan sonne to William Davies.
Moneth 1	day 4.	Hanna daughter to brother Griffin.
	day 11.	Joanna daughter to Samuel May.
	day 18.	Sarah daughter to Edwd Devotion.
		Margaret daughter to William Hopkins.

1666

	day 25.	Elizabeth daughter to Edward Morrice
Moneth 3^d	day 6.	Joseph son to Mr Thomas Welde.
	13.	Joseph son to John Craft.
Moneth 4th	day 10.	Nathaniel son to Peter Aspinwall.
		Sarah daughter to Thomas Foster.
	day 17.	Samuel son to Joseph Wilson.
	day 24.	Abigail daughter to Joseph Wise.
Moneth 5	day 15.	Elizabeth, Desire-truth } daughters to John Acrees.
	day 22.	Margaret daughter to John Bridge.
Moneth 6	day 12.	Joseph son to John Pierpoint.
		Elisabeth daughter to Abraham Newel jun.
	day 19.	Sarah daughter to John Griggs.
Moneth 7	day 2.	Christopher son to Jonathan Peake.
	day 9	Jonathan son to William Lyons.
	day 16.	Joseph son to Peleg Heath.
		Hanna daughter to John Welde.
	day 23.	Mary daughter to Henry Bowin
		Robt son to John Sharp.
		Joseph son to Joseph Buckmaster.
Moneth 8	day 14.	Sarah daughter to James Clarke.
	21.	William son to William Bartholomew.
Moneth 9	day 4.	Deborah daughter to Edward Denison.
Moneth 10	day 9.	Ebenezer son to Samuel Williams
		Mary daughter to Samuel Ruggles.
	day 30.	Samuel Danforth born ye 18th of ye 10 month about 1 in ye morning, and baptized the 30th of 10^m.
Moneth 11	day 13.	Joseph son to John Mayo.
Moneth 1	day 3^d.	Timothy ye son of Timothy Stevens.
		Abraham, son of Isaac Newell.
	day 10.	William, son of Nathaniel Garee.
	day 24.	Mary daughter to Daniel Marshcraft.

1667

Moneth 2^d	day 14.	Samuel son to Henry Stevens.
		Joseph son to John Chandler.

Moneth 3d	day 5.	Benjamin son to James Frissell.
	day 26.	Naomi, daughter to John May.
		Elisabeth, daughter to Mr Jachin Reyner.
Moneth 4th	day 2d	Martha daughter to John Sharp.
	day 23.	Samuel, son to Samuel Craft.
	day 30.	Elisabeth, daughter to Thomas Woodward.
Moneth 5	day 21.	Nathanael, son to Nathanael Brewer.
Moneth 6	day 4.	Samuel son to Jacob Newel
	day 11.	Thomas, son to Robert Pierrepont.
Moneth 7	day 1.	Jonathan son to Peter Gardiner.
	day 29.	John, son to John Prentice.
Moneth 8	27th day.	John, William, James, Jacob, Sarah, Mary — children of John Parker.
Moneth 9th	day 10.	Daniel son to Daniel Marshcraft.
Moneth 11	day 26.	Thomas son to Peter Aspinwall.
		Thomas son to Tho. Boltstone.
Moneth 12	day 23.	Jabesh son to Corban
Moneth 1	day 1.	Margaret daughter to Henry Bowin.
		Christopher son to Jonathan Peake.
	day 8.	Benjamin son to Joseph Griggs
		John, son to Benjamin Childe.
		Joseph son to William Hopkins
		Eleazar son to Samuel Mayes.
		Sarah daughter to Timothy Stevens.
	day 15.	Edward son to Edward Devotion.
	day 22.	Elizabeth daughter to John White jun.

1668

Moneth 2	day 5.	Sarah daughter to Steven Williams
	day 19.	Joseph, Jonathan, Peter, Steven, Esther — children of John Prentice
Moneth 6	day 2.	Benjamin son to John Pierpoint.

1668.

		Silence daughter to Henry Stevens.
	day 16.	Rebecca daughter to John Polly.
	day 30.	Jonathan son to James Pemberton.
Moneth 7	day 13.	Edward son to John Bridge.
	day 27.	Margaret daughter to Edward Morrice.
Moneth 8	day 18.	Experience daughter to John Parker.
Moneth 9	day 1.	Mary daughter to William Barthelomew.
	day 22.	Peleg son to Peleg Heath.
		Deborah daughter to Samuel Williams.
		Elizabeth daughter to John Acrees.

		Rebecca daughter to Moses Craft.
Moneth 11	day 10.	Elizabeth ye posthumous daughter of Joseph Buckmaster.
	day 17.	Mary daughter to Thomas Woodward.
	day 24.	Elizabeth daughter to Isaac Newel.
	day 31.	Rebecca daughter to Nath. Garee.
Moneth 12	day 7.	Daniel son to Daniel Brewer.
	day 28.	Mehetabel daughter to John Mayo.
		Ruth daughter to Abraham Newel junior.

1669.

Moneth 1	day 21.	Elisha son to John May.
		John son to Nathaniel Johnson.
		Mary daughter to Thomas Bolstone.
Moneth 2	day 25.	Thankfull daughter to John Capin junior of Dorchester.
Moneth 3	day 16.	Icabod son to Jonathan Hide.
		Grace, daughter to Thomas Oliver.
		John, son to John Sharp.
	day 30.	Joanna Davies a little maid grandchild to Mr Nicolas Parker.
Moneth 4	day 13.	Jane daughter to Thomas Cheany.
	day 27.	Thankful daughter to Sergeant Badcock of Dorchester.
Moneth 5	day 18.	John son to John White junior.
		Joseph son to Samuel Craft.
		Thomas son to Thomas Stedman of Cambridge Village.
	day 25.	Joseph son to Isaac Heath.
		Hanna daughter to Thomas Foster.
Moneth 6	day 1.	Abigail daughter to Henry Bowin.
		Joshua son to Joshua Hemingway.
	day 8.	Thankful daughter to John Hemingway.
	day 29.	Mehetabel daughter to Benjamin Childe.
		Moses son to Moses Craft.
Moneth 7	day 5.	Sarah daughter to Samuel Ruggles.
	day 19.	Hanna daughter to John Chandler.
Moneth 8	day 17.	Thomas son to Thomas Andrews.
	day 31.	Ruth daughter to Henry Leadbetter of Dorchester.
Moneth 10	day 5.	Margaret daughter to Mr Tho. Welde.
		Faith daughter to Jacob Newel.
	day 19.	Mehetabel daughter to Peter Aspinwall.
	day 26.	Joseph son to John Ruggles.
		Mary daughter to Steven Williams.
		Hanna daughter to James Frissell.
Moneth 11	day 2.	Esther daughter to Enoch Wiswall of Dorchester.
Moneth 12	day 27.	Sarah daughter to Samuel Danforth. She was born upō ye 21 of 12^m.
Moneth 1	day 13.	Joanna daughter to John Polly.

1670.

	day 27.	Thomas son to Mr Joseph Dudley.
Moneth 2	day 3.	Joseph son to Joseph Weekes of Dorchest.
		Josiah sonne to John Parker.
		Elizabeth daughter to Will. Hopkins.
	day 24.	John son to Jonathan Peake.
Moneth 3d	day 1.	Thomas son to Edwd Devotion.
	day 8.	Nathaniel son to Nath. Johnson.
		Susanna Bradly of Dorchester.
	day 15.	Thomas son to Caleb Lamb.
		Mary daughter to Henry Stevens.
		William Swift } of Dorchester.
		Mary Clap }
Moneth 4th	day 12.	John White of Dorchester.
	day 19.	John son to Samuel May.
Moneth 5	day 10.	Mehetabel daughter of Isaac Jones } both of Dorchester.
		George son to John Homes }
	day 17.	Daniel Michee } both of Cambridge Village.
		Francis Prentice }
		Mary daughter to Joseph White
	day 24.	John son to Timothy Stevens.
	day 31.	Experience daughter to Saml Clap of Dorchester.
Moneth 6	day 21.	Abigail daughter to Henry Bowen.
Moneth 7	day 4.	Thomas son to Thomas Swan.
Moneth 8	day 2.	Joanna daughter to Joshua Hemingway
	day 23.	Sarah daughter to Nath. Brewer.
	day 30.	Nathaniel } sons to Nath Homes.
		Ebenezer }
Moneth 9	day 13.	Dorcas daughter to Corban.
		Mary daughter to John Hemingway.
	day 20.	Thomas son to John Mayoh.
		Samuel son to Samuel Paul } Dorchest.
		Sarah daughter to Nicholas Clap }
	day 27.	Rachel daughter to Tho. Woodward.
Moneth 10	day 11.	Andrew son to William Bartlomew.
		Sarah daughter to John Gapin of Dorchester.
	day 18.	Steven son to Decline Smith alias Lamb
	day 25.	Dorothy daughter to Peleg Heath.
		Ephraim son to John May.
Moneth 11	day 8.	Joanna daughter to Jabesh Tatman.
	day 15.	John son to John Bridge.
	day 29.	Richard son to Thomas Boltstone.
Moneth 12	day 19.	Joseph son to Thomas Cheany.
		Nathaniel Hammond of Cambr. Village.
		Hanna daughter to Isaac Newel.
	day 26.	Deborah daughter to John Acrees.
Moneth 1	day 5.	Rebecca daughter to Moses Craft.
	day 12.	Thomas son to Samuel Ruggles.
		Ebenezer son to James Frissell.

1671

Moneth 2	day 9.	Samuel son to Edward Morrice.
		John, son to Nath. Clap of Dorchester.
	day 16.	John Stedman, Samuel Stedman } of Cambridge Village
	day 30.	Elisabeth daughter to Mr Tho. Mighil minister.
		John, son, Elizabeth, daughter } to John Holbrook.
		Susanna daughter to John Bennet.
Moneth 3	day 14.	John son to John Davies.
	day 21.	Martha daughter to Samuel Williams
		Sarah daughter to Andrew Gardiner.
		Isaac, son to Isaac Curtis.
		Elisabeth daughter to John Whitney
Moneth 4	day 4.	Rebecca daughter to Will. Chaplin at Dorchester.
	18.	Unite Mosely of Dorchester.
Moneth 5	day 9.	Hanna daughter to Nathaniel Garee.
	day 30.	John, sonn to John Evans.
Moneth 6	day 20.	Elizabeth daughter to John Sharp.
Moneth 7	day 10.	Edward son to Mr Joseph Dudley.
		Abigail daughter to Tobiah Davies.
		James Trot of Dorchester.
	day 24.	Jonathan sonn to Tho. Foster.
Moneth 8	day 1.	John son to Benjamin Childe.
	day 8.	Joseph son to Joseph White
	day 22.	Mary daughter to Samuel Craft.
Moneth 9	day 26.	Elizabeth daughter to Peter Aspinwall.
Moneth 10	day 17.	James son to John Griggs.
	day 29.	Joseph son to Jonathan Peak.
	day 31.	Caleb son to Caleb Lamb.
Moneth 12	day 4.	Elisabeth daughter to William Cleaves.
		Gideon, son to Samuel May
	day 18.	Mehetable daughter to John Polly.
Moneth 1	day 10.	Penuel, son to Henry Bowen.
		Smith, son to Nathd Johnson.

1672

	day 31.	Benjamin, son to John Mayo
		John, son to John Clark.
		Bathshebah, daughter to John Pason.
Moneth 2	day 7.	Thomas, son to Samuel Danforth. He was born on the 3d day of 2m being Weddensday in ye evening.
		George son to Thomas Bacon
		John son to John Whitney
	day 14.	John, Thomas, Jonathan } sons to John Curtis

		Esther daughter to Andrew Gardiner.
		Robert, son to Shubal Seaver.
Moneth 3	day 5.	Margaret daughter to Robt Pierpoint.
Moneth 4	day 9.	John, son to Abrahã Newel jun.
	30.	Joseph, son to Shubal Seaver.
		Abigail daughter to Will Hopkins.
Moneth 6	day 18.	Mary, daughter to Jacob Newel.
Moneth 8	day 6.	Anna, daughter to Samuel Ruggles.
		Elizabeth, daughter to Steven Williams.
	day 27.	Ruth, daughter to John Parker.
Moneth 10	day 8.	Abigail, daughter to William Bartholomew.
Moneth 11	day 5.	Dorothy, daughter to Tho. Swan.
		Joanna, daughter to John Pason.
	day 12.	Joanna, daughter to Joseph Griggs.
	day 26.	Edward, son to Thomas Boltstone.
Moneth 12	day 9.	Joanna, daughter to Corban.
Moneth 1	day 2.	Charity, daughter to Nath[ll] Homes.
	day 23.	Margaret, daughter to John Bridge.

1678

Moneth 2[d]	day 13.	Moses, son to Moses Craft.
		Joseph, son to Timothy Stevens.
		Sarah, daughter to John Curtis.
	day 20.	Thomas, Sarah, } Lyons, children of Thomas Lyons.
	day 27.	Peter, son to John Evans.
Moneth 3	day 4.	John Hammond of Cambridge Village.
	day 11.	Caleb Stedman of Cambridge Village.
	day 18.	Mary, Jane, Rachel } daughters to William Davies.
		Ralph sonn to Joshua Hemingway.
		Rob[t] sonn to John Harris.
		John son to John Polly jun.
	day 25.	Sarah, daughter to Jonathan Peak.
Moneth 4	day 8.	Samuel, sonn to James Frissell.
Moneth 5	day 13.	Hanna, daughter to Tho. Cheany.
	27.	Ruth, daughter to John Griggs.
Moneth 6	day 10.	John, sonn to John Acrees.
		Deborah, daughter to Jabez Titman.
	day 17.	William, sonn to John Davies.
	day 31.	Joseph, son to Benjamin Childs.
		Experience, daughter to Sam[l] May.
		Mehetabel, daughter to John Chandler.
Moneth 7	day 7.	Samuel, son to Nathaniel Garee.
Moneth 8	day 12.	Eleazar, Joseph } Twins of Peter Aspinwall.
	day 19.	Elisabeth, daughter to Samuel Danforth.
		[She was born on y[e] 16th day, being y[e] 5th day of y[e] week, about 11 oClock in y[e] morning.]
		Robert, son to Thomas Woodward.

Moneth 9	day 2.	Isaac, son to John White jun.
	day 9.	Joseph, son to Mr Joseph Dudley.
	day 16.	Thomas, son to John Mayo.
		Joseph, son to Caleb Lamb.
Moneth 10	day 7.	Abigail, daughter to Samuel Craft.
	day 14.	Richard, son to John Clark.
		William, son to Gravener.
	day 21.	Mary, daughter to John Harris.
Moneth 11	day 25.	Rhoda, daughter to John Polly.
Moneth 12	day 1.	Ebenezer, son to Isaac Newel.
	day 15.	Robt son to Isaac Williams.
		Mary, daughter to Nath. Johnson.
	day 22.	Joseph, Sarah } Davies, of Joseph Davies.
Moneth 1	day 22.	Hanna, daughter to Mr Tho. Mighill.

1674

Moneth 2d	day 12.	Rebecca Burrows, daughter to Mr. G. Burrows.
		Hanna, daughter to Joseph White.
	day 19.	Caleb, son to Caleb Seaver.
Moneth 3d	day 10.	William, son to John Sharp.
	day 17.	Hanna Deering, baptized (at Hingham)
	day 31.	Jeremy, son to John Parker.
Moneth 4	day 7.	Benjamin, son to William Davis.
		Robert, son to Abraham Newel.
		John, son to Nathaniel Seaver.
	day 31.	Peter, son to John Evans.
Moneth 5t	day 5.	Ebenzer, son to William Hopkins.
	day 19.	Abigail, daughter to Samuel Williams.
Moneth 6t	day 9.	Hanna, daughter to Shubal Seaver.
	day 23.	Jonathan, son to Thomas Lyon.
	day 30.	Abigail, daughter to John Holdbrook.
Moneth 7	day 6.	Mary, daughter to John Hemingway.
		Joanna, daughter to John Winchester jun.
		Ruth, daughter to John Whitney.
	day 13.	John, sonne, Mary, daughter } to John Druse.
	day 20.	Grace, daughter to Jacob Newel.
		George, son to Thomas Bacon.
	day 27.	Priscilla, daughter to John Pason.
		Hanna, daughter to John Druse.
Moneth 8	day 25.	James, son to Robert Pierpont.
Moneth 9	day 1.	Joseph, son to Thomas Andrews. [Last entry of Baptism in Revd Mr Danforth's writing.]
	day 15.	Andrew, son to Andrew Gardner. [This and following entries in Revd Mr Eliot's writing.]
		Abigail, daughter of Thos Boylston
		Abigail, daughter of John Clark

day 22. John, Sarah, Thomas, Elizabeth, Mary — All these are the litle children of Elizabeth Holdridg, who was received last Sab. to owne & lay hold on the covenant.
Ichabod, the son of Nathaniel Holmes.
day 29. Nathaniel, son of Samuel Ruggles.
Samuel, Sarah, Elizabeth — All these are the litle children of Samuel Perry, lately received to owne & lay hold on the covenant.
Month 11 day 3. Martha, daughter of Edward Morice.
day 17. Willia, son of Jonathan Peake.
day 24. Elizabeth, daughter of Caleb Seaver.
day 31. Abiel, daughter of Mr Sam. Danforth. borne after her father's decease.
Mary, daughter of John Harris.
Month 12. 14d Rebeccah, daughter to John Curtis.
28d Harbottle the son of Abiel Lambe.

1675.

Month 1 day 7. Joshua, the son of Joshua Lambe.
day 14. Ester, daughter of Henry Bowen.
Benjamin, Ann — the son & daughter of Benjamin Tukker.
Mary, daughter to John Davis junior.
day 21. Elizabeth, daughter of Willia Bartholmew.
Margret, daughter of Clement Corbin.
day 25. Mehittabel, daughter of Thom. Woodward.
Month 3 day 16. Jonathan, son to Benjamin Tukker.
Month 4 day 6. John, the son of John Gravener.
day 27. Abigail, daught. of John Ruggles junior
Month 5 day 15. Peter, the son of Mr Tho. Swan, Cambridge.
Month 7 day 5. Paule, the son of Mr Joseph Dudley.
Joseph, Rebecca, Edward, Samuel — the children of Joseph Bugby whose wife was lately admitted to take hold on the covenant.
Month 8d day 10. Ichabod, son of Joseph Griggs
William, son of Willia Lyon junior
day 17. Mary, daughter of Robert Baker.
Month 9 day 7. Margret, daughter to Joseph Weld.
M 9. day 25. George, the son of Mr George Burrows.
M 10 day 5. Bethia, daughter to Willia Hopkins.
Josiah, Holland, William — Children of Philip Curtis, lately Slaine in warre.
day 12. Hannah, daughter of Samuel Scarbrow.
Mary daughter of Joseph Davis.
Elizabeth, daughter of Jabesh Tatman.
Month 11 day 23. Samuel the son of Phillip Curtis, lately killed in warre.

			Mercy, daughter to Robert Grundye.
		day 30.	Benjamin, the son of Thomas Cheny.
Month	12	day 20.	Marah, daughter of Daniel Weld.
		day 27.	Job, the son of Peter Aspinall.
			Benjamin, the son of Joseph White.

1676

Month	1	day 5!	Abiel, daughter of Phillip Curtis.
		day 12.	Samuel son of Elizabeth Holdridg.
		day 19.	Joseph, son of Tho. Andrews of Dorchest'
			Jakob, the son of Daniel Makoe.
			Deborah, daughte' of Nath Gary.
Month	2	day 2.	Ichabod, son of Williã Davis.
			Isaak, son of Nathaniel Johnson.
		day 9.	Daniel, son of Daniel Mason of Norwich.
			Mathew, son of Hep. Tiler.
			Mary, daughter of Beamsly of Nashoway.
		day 16.	Mary the daughter of John Davis Smith
			Thomas son of Thomas Gardner.
Moneth	6	day 11th	Benjamin the son of John Ruggles.
Month	7	day 22.	Mary, daughter to Chamberlin.
		day 29.	Ebenezer son to Samuel Lyon.
Month	8.	day 13.	Jonathan son of John Paison.
			Mary daughter of John Winchest'
		day 20.	Benjamin son of Benjamin Wilson.
		day 27.	Sarah, daughter of Ephraim Savage of Boston Church.
Month	9	day 3.	Samuel son of Thaddeus Mackarty of Boston.
			Ebenezer son of Thomas Cheny.
		day 10.	John, the son of Samuel Gore.
		day 17.	Joseph son of Holloway of Boston.
Month	10	day 1.	Elizabeth, daughter of Abrã How junior.
Mo.	11	day 12.	Rosamund, son of Rosamund Drue.
Mo.	12.	day 16.	Phillip the son of Phillip Goss.
		day 23.	Joshua, son of Joshua Seaver.

[No entries of either Baptism or Burials for 2 years owing to the war.
See entry under "Burials."]

1679

Month	1	day 2	John the son of M' Joseph Dudly.
			Nathaniel son of Sam. Ruggles.
		day 9.	Zabdiel son of Tho. Boyleston.
		day 16.	Hannah, daught' of Phillip Goss.
		day 30.	Henry, son of Thomas Swan.
Mon	2	day 20.	Sarah, daughter of Stevens deceased.
		27.	Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Grundy.
Mon	3	d 25.	Jeremiah the son of Caleb Lambe
Mon	3	day 8.	Dorothy daughter of Joshua Lambe.
			Ester daughter of Tho. Lyon.

			Samuel, the son of Elizabeth Holdridg.
		day 29.	Williä, the son of Akkers.
Mon.	6.	day 24.	Elizabeth the daughter of John Hinningway.
		day 31.	Mehitabell, daughter of Joseph Bugby.
M	7.	d 28.	Samuel son of Tho. Lyon.
M	8.	d 12.	Shubael the son of Shubael Seaver.
		d. 19.	Ebenezer the son of Benjamin Tukker.
M	9.	d. 2.	Jeremiah son of John Wise.
		d. 16.	Marget the daughter of John Parker.
		d. 30.	Thomas, son of Brian Clark.
			Sarah, daughter of Benjamin Saben.
M	11.	d. 4.	Williä son of William Davis.
			Abiel Lambe son of Abiel Lamb.
		d. 11.	John, the son of Tho. Gardner.
M	12.	d. 1.	Benjamin son of John Lyon.
			Susanna, daughter of Isaak Curtis.
M	11 (12?)	d. 8.	Ebenezer son of Samuel Crafts.

1680

M	1.	d. 7.	Dorothy, daught. of Ralfe Bradhurst.
		d. 14.	Josiah son of Isaak Newell.
			John, son of John Howard.
		d. 21.	John the son of Midle John Ruggles
			Hannah, daughter of Joseph Davis.
		d. 28.	Francis, daughter of Joseph White.
			Hannah, daughter of Josiah Winchester.
M.	2.	day 4.	Marget the child of John Clark.
			Abigal daughter of Tho. Mory.
		day 11.	Jabesh, son of Samuel Dunkan.
			Thomas son of Sister Booth of Stratford.
		day 18.	Nicolas the son of Caleb Seaver.
		day 25.	John son of John Weld juni[r]
			Biel son of Joseph Lyon.
M	3.	day 16.	Margret daughter of Tho. Bakon.
		day 29.	Sarah, daught' of Robert Peirpoynt.
M	4.	day 27.	Rebecca, daught. of Nath. Johnson.
M	5.	day 4.	Edward the son of Dor.
		day 18.	Robert, son to Steven Williams.
			Hannah, daughter of John Rugls minimus.
		day 25.	Sarah, daughter to John Polly.
M	6.	day 8.	Abigal daughter of Mary Mory of Milton.
		day 15.	Elizabeth, daughter of Jonathan Peake.
		day 22.	Mary, daughter of Phillip Goffe.
		day 29.	Hannah, daughter of Timothy Stevens.
M	7.	day 5.	Thomas, son of Samuel Perry.
		day 12.	Martha, daughter of Richard Hall.
		day 26.	Johannah daughter of John Bugby.
M	8.	d. 3.	Thomas, son of Thomas Bishop.
		day 31.	Abigail, daught[r] of Andrew Gardner.
M	9.	day 7.	Joseph, son of Robert Baker.
		day 28.	William the son of Clay of Dorchest[r]
M	10.	day 5.	Sarah, daughter of John White jun[r]

day 12. Samuel, son of Samuel Scarbrough.
day 26. Sarah, daughter of Tho. Boyleston.
Mary, daughter of Jabesh Totman.
M 11. day 2. Abraham son of Abrāha How jun.
day 23. Nehemiah, son of Benjamin Saben.
day 30. Obedience, daughter of Nathaniel Homes.
M 12. day 13. Susanna, daught. of John Gravner.

1681

M 1. day 13. John, son of Robert Grande.
Mary, daughter of Caleb Lambe.
day 20. Timothy, son to Richard Mather of Dorchest.
day 27. George, son of Joshua Lambe.
Margret, daught. of Joseph Weld.
Sarah, daughter of John Harris.
M 2. day 3. Susanna, Sarah, John } These child'n of Sister Pike who last Sab. joyned co X, w. baptized.
also Marget, daughter of Daniel Preston of Dorchest. by Collunion of Churches.
day 10. Samuel, son of Samuel Willia junior
Elizabeth, daughter of Nathaniel Mather of Dorchester.
day 24. Joseph, son of Tho. Mozly of Dorchester.
Mehitabel, daughter of Tho. Lyon.
M 3. day 15. Richard, son of James White of Dorchester
day 22. Rebekah, daughter of M. Joseph Dudley.
M 4. day 5. Daniel, son of James Lovet of Mendon.
day 12. Mary, daughter of M. Tho. Swan.
day 26. Samuel, son of John Davis senio.
M 5. day 17. Jonathan son of Ebenezer Billing, Joseph, son of Roger Billing } both of Dorchester.
day 31. Sarah, daughter of Them. Trot of Dorchester.
M 6. day 14. Hannah, daughter of Willia Lyon junior.
M 8 day 2. Deliveranc, daughter of Sam. Dunkan.
Sarah, daughter of Charles Danford of Dorchest.
day 23. Samuel, the son of Samuel Gore.
M 9 day 6. Mary, daughter of Isaak Curtis.
M 10. day 4. Daniel, son of John Whitny.
Samuel, son of Sam. Ruggls junio.
day 11. John, the son of John Leavens.
day 18. Hannah, daughter of John Weld junio.
day 25. Mary, daught. of John Ruggles minim.
M 11. day 1. Josiah, the son of Josiah Winchester.
15. Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel Wilson.
day 29. Mercy, daughter of Jacob Hewin of Dorchester
M 12. day 5. James, son of James Clark.
day 12. John, son of Uriah Clark.
day 19. Allice, daught. of Sam. Crafts.
day 26. Timothy, son of Timothy Foster of Dorchest.
Joseph, son of Steven Williams.

1682

M 1.	day 12.	Thomas, son of Jonathan Danford, of Dorchest[r]
	day 19.	Samuel, son of Joseph White.
		Sarah, daughter of Hix of Dorchest[r]
	day 26.	Thomas, son of Caleb Seaver.
M 2.	day 2.	Mahitabel daught[r] of Jabesh Totman
	day 16.	Timothy, son to Peter Aspinal.
	day 23.	Caleb, son of Tho. Gardner junio[r]
		Lucy, daughter of Thomas Boylston.
	day 30.	Hañah, daught[r] of Nathaniel Glover.
		Nathaniel son of Joseph Leeds both y[e] of Dorchester.
M 3.	day 7.	Patience, daughter of Benjamin Saben.
		Joseph, son of John Scot.
M 4.	day 11.	Jonathan, son of Joseph Bugby.
M 5.	day 9.	Caleb, son of Caleb Phillips.
	day 16.	Abigail, daught[r] of John Lyon.
M 6.	d. 20.	Mary, daughter of Benjamin Tukker.
		Benjamin, son of Robert Baker.
		Mary, daughter of Thomas Mory.
M 7.	d. 24.	Samuel, son of Faris.
M 8.	d. 8.	Experience, daughter of John Howard.
		Annis, daughter of John Parker.
	d. 15.	John, son of John Devotion.
M 9.	d. 5.	John, son of John Bowles.
	d. 19.	Henry, son of Samuel Lion.
		Daniel, son of Daniel Harris.
		Abigail, daughter of Abraham How.
M 10.	d. 10.	Theoda, daughter of Sam. Willia junio[r]
	d. 17.	Hannah, daughter of Ralf Bradhurst.
	d. 24.	Mary, daughter of Isaak Curtis.
11[m]	day 14.	Margaret, daughter of Tho. Bakon.
		Samuel, son of John Browne.
M 12.	d. 4.	Richard, son of Richard Hall.
	d. 18.	Joseph, son of Sam: Scarbrow.
		James, son of James Atkins.
	d. 25.	Benjamin, son of Joseph Davis.

1683.

M 1.	d. 4.	Elizabeth, daughter of Joshua Lamb.
	d. 18.	Annah, daughter of Nathaniel Johnson.
M 2.	d. 1.	Mary, daught[r] of Joseph Grigs.
		Samuel, son of Timothy Steevens.
		Susanna, daught[r] of Benjamin White.
		Mary, daughter of Joshua Sever.
	d. 22.	Isaac, son of Willia Davis.
		Sarah, Abigail } daughters of Joseph Wilson.
		John, the son of Caleb Lamb.
M 3.	d. 6.	Joseph, son of John White junio[r]
	d. 20.	Mary, daughter of John Accors.

M 4.	d. 10.	Joseph, son of John Chandler.
M 5.	d. 15.	Joseph, son of Joseph Weld.
		Robert, son of Robert Grundy.
M 6.	d. 26.	Mary, daughter of Uriah Clark.
M 7.	d. 9.	Lucy, daughter of Samuel Ruggls junior
	d. 16.	Abigail, daughter of John Harris.
	d. 30.	Samuel, son of Joshua Hinningway.
M 8.	d. 7.	John, son of John Weld junior
		Margret, daughter of Joshua Gardner.
	d. 28.	Benjamin, son of Samuel Crafts.
M 9.	d. 4.	Patience, daughter of Nathaniel Homes.
	d. 11.	Sarah, daughtr of Jabesh Totman.
		John, the son of John Scot.
		Elizabeth, daughter of Nathaniel Wilson.
	d. 18.	Edward, son of Edward Dor.
		Edward, son of Jo. Ruggls medius.
M 10.	d. 23.	Ephraim, son of Benjamin Child.
	d. 30.	Jonathan, son of John Winchester.
M 11.	d. 20.	John, son of Steven Williams.
		Robert, son of Robert Mason.
M 12.	d. 3.	John, son of Caleb Phillips.
		Samuel, Mehitabel } children of Daniel Mashcraft.
	d. 17.	Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Morice, junr
	½ day.	Moses Draper, Rebecca Hubbard } confessed X and were baptized.

1684.

M 1.	d. 2.	John, the son of Mr John Gore.
		Jarvis, son of Pike.
	d. 9.	Ebenezer, son of Josiah Winchestr
	d. 16.	Jeremiah, son of Benjamin Saben.
		Rebecca, daughtr of John Ruggls junior
		Mehitabell daughtr of Isaak Curtis.
	d. 30.	John, son of Caleb Lambe.
		Rebecca, daughter of Joseph Gardner.
M 2.	d. 6.	James, son of James Atkins.
	d. 13.	Thankfull, daughtr of Shuball Seaver.
		John, son of John Searl.
		Rebecca, Rachel } the children of John Hubbard.
M 4.	d. 1.	Deborah, daughter of Samuel Weld.
	d. 29.	Mercy, daughter of Elizabeth Holdridg.
M 5.	d. 6.	Hulda, daughter of Samuel Ruggles senior
		Mehitabel daughter of Williä Lyon junior
		John, son of John Browne.
	d. 27.	Ephraim, Mehitabel, Sarah } Children of John Crafts.
		Peter, son of Thomas Gardner.
M 6.	d. 3.	Lidea, wife of John Clark.

				Elizabeth } both children of John & Lidea Clark.
				John }
				Mary Bukmaster
	d.	10.		Edward, son of Benjamin Tuker.
				Sarah, daught. of John Whitny.
	d.	17.		Mary, daughter of Joshua Sever.
				Mehitabel }
				Mary } daughters of Nathaniel Sangor.
				Jane }
	d.	24.		Peter, son of Thomas Goodwi junio[r]
	d.	31.		An, daught[r] of M[r] Joseph Dudley.
M	7. d.	7.		Francis, daughter of John White junio[r]
	d.	21.		Sarah, daughter of John Hubbart.
M	8. d.	19.		Ebenezer, son of John Devotion.
M	9. d.	2.		Susanna, daughter of Bostow
	d.	9.		Josiah son of Joseph Bugby.
	d.	23.		Josiah, son of John Leavens.
M	10. d.	14.		Thomas, son of Andrew Gardner.
				Samuel, son of Joseph White.
	d.	21.		Benjamin, son of John Lyon.
M	11. d.	4.		Prescilla daught[r] of David Harris.
M	12. d.	3.		John, a son of Joshua Lamb.
				Francis, daughter o Joshua Gardner.
	d.	22.		Mehitabel, daught[r] of Joseph Davis.

1685

M	1. d.	15.		Jakob, son of Jakob Chamberlain.
				Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Morice.
				Abigail, wife of Abrahä Newel junio[r]
				Sarah Burden, a maid servant.
				ye two w[t] adult psōne
	d.	22.		John, the son of John Bowles.
M	2. d.	12.		Samuel, son of Abiel Lambe.
				Phillip, son of Phillip Searle.
	d.	19.		John, a son of John Mayse.
M	3. d.	17.		Mary, daught[r] of Abrahä Gorton.
				Susanna, daught[r] of Thom. Mory.
	d.	24.		Johannah, daught[r] of Uriah Clark.
M	4. d.	14.		An, daughter of Robert Baker.
	d.	21.		Edmund, son to Robert Grundy.
M	5. d.	5.		Abigal, daughter of Raph Badhurst.
				An, daught[r] of Benjamin White.
	d.	26.		John a son of John Griga junio[r]
M	6. d.	9.		Jeremiah son of Samuel Scarbro
	d.	30.		Sarah, daughter of John Gore.
				Isack son of of Dedham.
				Mary Burden, adult.
M	7. d.	13.		Marget, daughter of Samuel Lyon.
	d.	20.		Rebecca, daughter of Tho. Boylstone.
				Johanna, daughter of John Weld junio[r]
				Mary, daughter of Josiah Winchester.
M	8. d.	18.		John, son of Jabesh Totman.

	d.	25.	Hannah, daughter of Nathanel Wilson } infants.
		24.	Elizabeth, daughter of Caleb Phillips } infants.
			Phillip Mareen
			Williä Mareen
			Elizabeth Mareen
			Mary Mareen
M 9.	d.	1.	John, son of Joseph Weld.
	d.	8.	Timothy, son of Samuel Ruggles junior
	d.	15.	Isaak, son of Isaak Curtis.
	d.	22.	Eunice, daughter of Caleb Lambe.
	d.	29.	Abigal, daughter of Timothy Stevens.
M 10.	d.	20.	Thankfull daught' of Nath. Homes.
	d.	27.	Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel Sangor.
M 11.	d.	3.	Nathaniel, son of Samuel Perry.
	d.	10.	Hannah, daughter of Thomas Bakon.
	d.	31.	Edmond, son of John Browne, of Dorchest'
M 12.	d.	21.	Samuel, son of John Clark.
	d.	28.	Steven, son of John Winchester.
			Sarah, daughter of Jo. Ruggles minimus.

1686

M 1.	d.	14.	John, the son of Abraham Gorton.
	d.	21.	Mary, daughter of John Searle.
	d.	28.	Edmond, son of Edward Dor.
M 2.	d.	11.	Samuel, son of Joshua Lambe. } all y^es six borne y^i week w. baptiz. o. same week y^i we sent out youth t. make a new plantation.
			Henry, son of Steven Williams. } all y^es six borne y^i week w. baptiz. o. same week y^i we sent out youth t. make a new plantation.
all y^es w^i baptized y^i day.			John, son of John Harris. } all y^es six borne y^i week w. baptiz. o. same week y^i we sent out youth t. make a new plantation.
			Mary, daughter of Hubbard } all y^es six borne y^i week w. baptiz. o. same week y^i we sent out youth t. make a new plantation.
			Marget, daughter of Thomas Cheny. } all y^es six borne y^i week w. baptiz. o. same week y^i we sent out youth t. make a new plantation.
			Hannah, daughter of Draper } all y^es six borne y^i week w. baptiz. o. same week y^i we sent out youth t. make a new plantation.
			Also y^i day o. children of Andrew Watkins were baptized, their mother having taken hold of the covenant.
			Andrew Watkins
			Peter Watkins
			Samuel Watkins
			Elizabeth Watkins
			Mary Watkins
			Sarah Watkins
	d.	25.	Isaak, son of John White junior.
M 3.	d.	16.	Ebenezer, son of Swan.
			Lidea, daughter of Widdow Crafts.
	d.	23.	Rebecca, daughter of John Mayo junior
M 4.	d.	13.	Elizabeth, daughter of John Pike.
			Margery, daught' of Dowse of Charlestown.
M 5.	d.	11.	John Scot, son of John Scot.
	d.	25.	Isack, son of Thomas Gardner junior

M 6. d. 8. Sarah Peakok, adult, baptized. } all y^m baptised
Mary her first child. } ye day.
Sarah, her 2nd child }
d. 15. Sarah, daughter of Caleb Seaver.
d. 22. Thomas, son of Samuel Gore.
Elizabeth, daughter of Sarah Peakok.
M 7. d. 5. Sarah, daughter of Joseph Griffin.
d. 26. William, son of Williã Heath.
M 8. d. 10. Jonathan, son of Francis Youngman.
d. 17. Mary, daughter of Joseph Lyon.
Sarah, daught^r of James Atkins.
d. 24. William, son of Mr Joseph Dudly.
Thomas, son of Daniel Harris.
Sarah Hadlock, adult.
M 9. d. 7. Joseph, son of Benjamin Tukker.
Isaak, son of Isaak How.
d. 14. Hannah, daughter of Edward Morie.
d. 21. Sarah, daughter of Mr John Bowles.
d. 28. James, son of Nathan^el Page.
John, son of John May.
M 10. d. 26. Martha, daught^r of Jo. Ruggls, medius.
M 11. d. 1. Nathaniel, son of Joseph Bugby.
Nathaniel son of Nathaniel Gary.
Sarah daughter of Mary Fielder
d. 16. Rachel daughter of John Leavens.
d. 30. Williã son of Benjamin Davis of Boston.
Rebecca, daughter of Robert Grundy.
M 12. d. 20. Robert, son of Uriah Clark.

1687

M 1. d. 13. Elizabeth daught^r of Joseph Bukmaster.
M 2. d. 3. Mary, daughter of Joseph Good.
day 17. Williã son of Mr Chikly
Dudly son of Thom. Boyleston.
Robert son o Jakob Pepper.
M 3. d. 15. Caleb, son of Joshua Gardner.
d. 22. Joseph son Stone of Dedham.
M 4. d. 5. Susannah, daughter of John Lyon.
d. 19. Sarah, daughter of Joseph Weld.
M 5. d. 3. John, son of Robert Mason.
d. 10. Thomas son of John Gravnor.
d. 17. Deborah daughter of Samuel Scarborow.
John, son of Thomas Mory.
d. 24. Sarah, daugh^t of John Hinningway.
M 6. d. 7. Ebenezer son of Chamberlain.
John son of Joshua Seaver.
d. 14. George son of Bosto .
d. 21. Abigail, daught^r of John Weld junio^r
M 7. d. 18. Thomas } Twins of Thomas Cheny.
Henry }
Johannah, daughter of Samuel Lyon.

M 8.	d. 2.	Mehitabel, daught.r of John Howard.
	d. 30.	Samuel son of Samuel Weld.
		Hannah, daughter of John Aldis.
M 9.		Edward, son of Benjamin Child.
	d. 13.	Susanna, daughter of Nathaniel Wilson.
	d. 20.	Robert the son of Robert Baker.
	d. 26.	Hannah the daughter of John Searle.
M 11.	d. 8.	An, daught.r of John Merey.
	d. 29.	Ebenezer the son of Edward Dor.
M 12.	d. 5.	Thomas the son of Willia Cheany.
		Isaac the son of Isaac Nuel jun.r
	d. 19.	Abigail the daughter of John Davis.
	Item.	Robert the son or Robert Sharp.
	Item.	Thankfull the daughter of Jacob Parker.

1688

March	d. 18.	Hanah the daughter of William Heath (Baptized)
March	d. 25.	John, the son of John Grigs.
April	d. 1.	John, the son of Goodman Park of Stonington.
April	8.	Grace, the daughter of Stephen Williams
Item	d. 8.	Benjamin, the son of Nathaniel Sangor
Item	d. 8.	Amariah, the son of Josiah Winchester
Item	d. 15.	Abigail the daughter of Joseph Daviss
Item	d. 22.	Hanna the daughter of Samuel Ruggles.
Ite. the same day.		Sarah the daught. of Nathaneal Holmes
April	d. 29.	Ebenezer son of Joshua Hemingway.
The same day.		Mary the daughter of Caleb Phillips.
May:	20:	Sarah, the daughter of Samuel Willias jun.r
M 4.	d. 3.	Mary, daught.r of Joseph Griffin
June. 10	d.	Nathan Steves
	Item.	Sarah Mayo
June	24.	Mary, the infant of Joseph Lion
July	8d.	Peter, the son of Joseph Gardner
July. s.	d.	Eliezar son of Eliezar May.
July	15.	Obadiah the son of Samuel Gore
Item.		Martha the daughter of Hanah Brewer
Aug.	12.	Eliphalet son of Thomas Lion
	d. 19.	Dudley the son of Thomas Boilston
	d. 26.	Benjamin son of Benjamin Gamblin.
Item.		Hanah daughter to Benjamin Gamblin.
Sept 2d		Mary, daughter of Benjamin White
Item.		Cornelius son of Francis Youngma
Sept 9th		Samuel son of Isaac Curtiss [baptized]
Ite.		Abigail daughter of Andrew Watkins [LAST entry of Baptisms by Rev.d J. Eliot.]

ANNO 1700. PERSONS Y^T HAVE OWNED YE COVENANT [WRITTEN BY REV^D N. WALTER.]

May	Sarah Henneway
	1702
March 1	Margaret White
	Allice Crafts
	Elizabeth Crafts
	Francis White
	1703
Jany 31	Sarah Baker
	Mary Johnson
March	Steven Johns
	Robert Loverain
June	Elizabeth Brown
	Martha Brown
	Mehittabel Brown
June	Samuel Sewal
	Joshua Lamb
	Rebecca Sewal
	1704
Feb^y	Dorothy Bacon
June	Susanna Curtis
	Mehittabel Curtis
	1705
March	Peter Boylston and Anne his wife
	Thomas Gardner jun^r. and Mary his wife
	Shubal Seaver jun^r. and Abigail his wife
	Robert and Sarah Sharp
July	Mary Aspinall
	Mary Stevens
	Hannah Stevens
	Abigail Stevens
	Roger Stainer and his wife Susanna.
Octo^r 28	Thomas Pope baptised adult
	1706
May	Caleb Seaver and Hannah his wife
	Noah Perrin and Patience his wife
	Elizabeth White
	Cornelius Youngman
June	Amos Hill } Negroes
	Simon Gossan }
July	Richard Hall
	Anne Baker
August	William Lezon^r
	Thankfull Lezon
	Mary Bugbee
	Joanna Bugbee
Octob^r	Deborah Davis
Dec^r	Samuel Lion
	Joanna Lion
	1707
June	Grace Williams
	Caleb Gardiner
July	Sarah Gardiner
	Elizabeth Wood
Sept^r	Abigail Cole
	1708
April 18	Josiah Winchester & Sarah Winchester his wife
	Esther Alcock baptised adult
May 2	John Frost baptised adult
May	Lydia Buddoono
Octob^r	Hannah Scott, baptised adult
	1709
June 26	Jeremiah Rogers, baptised adult
Octo^r	James Trusty negro man baptised

1710

March	Sarah Hartnuss
June	Elisha Johnson
July	Joseph, Mary, Sarah, Daniel — Adams baptised adult
Novr 5th	Ebenezer Dorr
	Mary Dorr
	Thomas Graves

1711

Feb^y	James Shed
Octo^r	John Totman
Nov^r	Sarah Pierpoint

1712

March	Thankfull Holmes
	Sarah Holmes
April	Lyddia Harris
July	Jacob Chamberlain
Nov^r	Enoch Farley
Dec^r	James Grant
	Hannah Blake
	Dan, negro serv^t to Cap^tn Ruggles

1713

May	Abraham Woodward
July	George Woodward
	Nathl Woodward
August	Samuel Gardner
	Martha Gardner
Sept^r	Peter Gardner
	Mary Gardner
	Simeon Buttler
	Hannah Buttler
	Rebecca Adams

1714

July	John Wilson
	Sarah Wilson
	John Woods
	Jemima Woods
	Richard Cooms
	Hepsibah Cooms
	James Goddard
	Mary Goddard
Octo^r	Thomas Jones
	Elizabeth Jones
Dec^r	Jacob Chamberlain
	Abiel Chamberlain

1715

Feb^y	John Goddard
	Elias Monk
	Dorothy Monk
Octob^r	Hezekiah Turner

1716

Jan^y	Edward Clark
	Sarah Clark
	Amariah Winchester
	Sarah Winchester
Feb^y	Ebenezer Seaver
	Margarett Seaver
	Peter Gardner
	Elizabeth Gardner
August	Isaac Leason
	Anne Leason

1717

	John Williams

1719

Octo^r	Timothy Parker
	Mary Parker
	Titus Jones

1720

August	Joseph Craft
	Susanna Craft
Nov.	Margarett Tucker

1721

July	Sarah Lathgood
	Elizabeth Scutts

1723

October	Abigail Table
Nov^r	William Bosson
Dec^r	Elizabeth Pierpoint

1724

Jan^y	John Craft
	Elizabeth Craft

Feb^{y}		John Cheney
		Mary Cheney
March		Sarah Davis
April		John Huit
		1725
July		Daniel Williams
		Hannah Williams
		1726
Jan^{y}		Samuel Crafts
		Mehittabel Crafts
		1727
Jan^{y}		Sarah Tilestone
July		Phillip Bacon
		Patience Bacon
Octob^{r}		John Lovel
Nov^{r}		Rebecca Smith
		1728
March	3	Mary Cheney
		Elizabeth Hooper
July	21	Zipporah Towers
Nov^{r}	10	Rebecca Macthaden
		1730
Octo^{r}	4	Ebenezer Cheney
Dec^{r}	12	Margaret Searle
		1731
May	2	Joseph Woods
		1732
April	2	Steven Choate
	30	John Ruggles
		Elizabeth Ruggles
June	18	James Tucker
		1733
May	27	Barnabas Wilson
July	1	Joseph Gardiner
		Mary Gardiner
August	26	Peter Seaver
		Hannah Seaver
October	11	Moses Davis
		Rebecca Davis
	19	Thomas Cole
		Sarah Cole
March	10	Daniel Bugbee
		Abigail Bugbee
		1734
Nov^{r}	10	Edward Bilbo
		Elizabeth Bilbo
		Richard Robertson
		Abigail Robertson
Dec^{r}		Sarah Ames
		1735
April	28	Shubael Seaver
		Mary Seaver
		1736
Feb^{y}	7	Benjamin Eaton
		Sarah Eaton
May	2	Ebenezer Payson
		Sarah Payson
		1737
Feb^{y}	6	Caleb Richardson
May	29.	Ebenezer Dorre
Sept^{r}		Hannah Gould
Dec^{r}	11	Increase Sumner
		Mary Sumner
		1738
Oct^{r}	23	John Holbrook
		1739
May	27.	Benjamin Draper
		Mary Draper
		1740
Jan^{y}	27	Rebecca Pendle baptised adult
March	16.	Sarah Maneer baptised adult
	30	Lydia Maneer baptised adult
		Susanna Maneer baptised adult
Sept^{r}	7.	Ambrose Searle
		Elizabeth Searle
		1741
July	19	Ralph Holbrook
		John Salmon

Dorothy Holbrook
27 Bethiah Ramsel baptised adult
August 30. James Shed
Mary Shed

1742

Feby 14 Jeffery, Bristol, Guinea } negroes baptised
July 11th Robert Lee
Septr 26 Samuel Sumner
Novr 14 Nathaniel Felton
Hannah Felton

1743

Jany 23 Phillis a negro baptised

1744

April 1 Abraham Woodward
Sarah Woodward
June 3 Thomas Grigs
Margaret Grigs
Jeremiah Parker
Mary Parker
August 26 Jeremy Williams
Catharine Williams
Septr 2 Samuel Clark
Mary Clark
Novr 25 Jacob Reeves
Abigail Reeves

1745

Jany 13 Samuel Healy
May 31 Edward Dorr
July 28 Ebenezar Bodoono
Decr 15 Ebenezar Gore

1746

May 27 William Bosson jun^r

1747

August 29. Jeane Linsdey
Novr 21 Mary Manser
Rebecca Bidford

1748

January 17. Anne Tucker
March 20. Phillis negro serv^t of Mr Stedman
October 22. Daniel Sever
Abiel Sever
Novr 11th Joseph Bodoono

1749

Feby 26 Thomas Cheney
Deborah Cheney
Novr 5th Joseph Ruggles

1750

June 30th Sam. Weld
Ebenezar Pierepont jun^r

[The following entries are in the handwriting of Revd Oliver Peabody junior.]

Saml & Lois Gridley baptised children of Deac. Gridley
Hannah, daughter of Saml Weld
Hannah, daughter of Eb^r Pierpoint j^r
John, son of John Williams j^r
Hannah, daughter of John Williams
Mary, daughter of Beduna

All baptised by ye Revd Mr Walter at his own house, during his confinement before his death.

Revd Mr N. Walter died Septr 17. 1750.

BAPTISMS.

1750

Francis the son of Sam[l] Clark Nov[r] 11 Baptized
Thomas the son of Daniel Sever Nov. 18
Abigail the daughter of John Richardson j[r] Dec[r] 2.
Edward the son of Ed[d] Dorr Dec[r] 23.

1751

Abraham y[e] son of Shubael Sever
Oliver the son of James Shed } Jan[y] 6th
Mary the daughter of Will[m] Boson
Ebenezer y[e] son of Daniel Bugbee Feb[y] 3[d]
Hezekiah y[e] son of Edward King
& Rebecca y[e] daughter of John Richards } March 19.
Elizabeth y[e] daughter of Samuel Perham March 24.
William y[e] son of John Dean April 7th
John the son of Ebenezer Gore April 21.
Elizabeth y[e] daughter of Ralph Holbroke
Sarah the daughter of Edward Kelton } May 5th
Leonard Fisher the son of Richard & Hopestill Lethbridge May 26th
Elizabeth the daughter of Samuel & Mary Gore
Thomas y[e] son of John Cheney } June 2.
Samuel the son of Nathaniel & Hannah Felton June 9th
Henry the son of Jeremiah & Katharine Williams June 16th
Lucy the daughter of Increase & Sarah Sumner June 30th
Abigail the daughter of Sarah & Abigail Williams jun[r]
Sarah the daughter of Obadiah & Sarah Coolidge } Aug[t] 4.
Mercy the daughter of Ebenezer Bedunah Aug[t] 11
William the son of Abraham & Susanna Dorr Aug[t] 25.
Nathaniel the son of Ebenezer & Abigail Newell
Thomas the son of Samuel & Hannah Weld } Oct[r] 20
Martha daughter of Thomas & Martha Dana Oct[r] 27
Nathaniel son of Ebenezer & Sarah Pierpoint
Anna daughter of Joseph & Rebecca Ruggles } Dec[r] 15. 1751.
Patience the daughter of Edward Manning Dec[r] 29.

1752

Henry y[e] son of & Sibil Badcock Jan[y] 19. 1752.
Joseph y[e] son of Joshua & Sarah Davis Jan[y] 26
Ann y[e] daughter of John & Ana Williams Feb[y] 23. 1752.
Elizabeth the daughter of & Katherine Hovey March 1. 1752.
Sarah the daughter of John & Bugbee March 15th
Joseph the son of Isaac & Elizabeth Bird April 5th
John the son of Joseph Warren Aug[st] 5. 1752
N.B. By reason of the vacation after the death of the Rev[d] Peabody several children then baptized are not recorded.

1753

Sept 16. Benjamin Payson the son of Benjamin Weld & Sarah his wife
Samuel the son of Daniel Bugbee & his wife
Sept 30 Elizabeth the daughter of Abraham Dorr & Susannah his wife
Novr 4. Edmund Grindal the son of Edmund Weld & Sarah his wife
Abigail the daughter of Nathl Felton & Hannah his wife
Novr 11. Abigail the daughter of Jacob Reves & Abigail his wife.
Sibil the daughter of Saml Badcock.
Hannah the daughter of Jeremiah Mosher & Isabel his wife.
Decr 11. Margaret daughter of John Newell } of Brookline.
James son of Isaac Winchester }
Decr 23. Anne, daught^r of Eben^r Pierpoint jun^r and Hannah his wife.
Decr 30. Elizabeth daughter of Jacob Reves & Abigail his wife.

1754

Jan. 13. Olieve daughter of Joseph Morse of Boston and Olive his wife.
Jan. 20. Thomas son of John Williams jun^r and his wife.
John son of Benjamin Curtiss and Abigail his wife.
Feb^r 17. Robert, son of Samuel Craft of Brookline.
Mary, daughter of Edward Dorr and Abigail his wife.
Anne daughter of Eben^r Dorr jun^r and Naomi his wife.
Sarah, daughter of Joseph Ruggles & Rebecca his wife.
March 17. Joseph, the son of Ebenezer Pierpoint Esqr
April 7. Abigail the daughter of Benjn May and his wife.
May 5. Elizabeth the daughter of Ebenezer Newel & Abigail his wife.
19. Timothy son of Jeremiah Parker and Martha his wife
26 Sarah the daughter of Jonathan Parker and Abigail his wife.
June 2 Patience the daughter of Aaron Davis.
July 14. Edward the son of Edward Manning
John the son of John Dean
28 Joseph the son of William Heath and Prudence his wife.
Susannah the daughter of Thomas Dana & Susannah his wife.
Augt 4. Elizabeth the daughter of Amos Adams & Elizabeth his wife.

11. Abigial the daughter of Henry Shortlief and Mary his wife.
18 Abigail the daughter of Ebenezer May
Sep[t] 1. Ebenezer, the son of Ralph Holdbrook
8. Sarah the daughter of Shubal Sever jun[r]
Dec[r] 1. Susannah the daughter of Sam[l] Clark
22 John the son of John Slack & Elizabeth his wife.

1755

Jan 5. Abigail the daughter of Jeremiah Williams
19. Susannah the daughter of Joshua Davis, Brookline.
Catherine the daughter of Sam[l] Williams
Jeremiah the son of Jeremiah Mosher & Isabel his wife.
Lucy the daughter of John Cheney & Martha his wife.
26. William the son of Thomas Cheney.
Feb 9. Joshua, the son of Ebenezer Gore jun[r]
Elizabeth, the daughter of Edward King.
23 Mary, the daughter of William Bosson & Abigail his wife.
March 30. the of Woodward, Brookline.
April 13. Jane the daughter of Richard Lathbridge
June 29. Samuel the son of Samuel Weld
Edward the son of Abraham Dorr
Lydia the daughter of Ebenezer Bedunah
Aug[t] 17. Nathanael the son of Nath[l] Williams and Jane his wife.
31 John Chandler the son of Sam[l] Williams jun[r] & Hannah his wife
Sept 7 Abigail the daughter of Benjamin Curtiss
14. Priscilla the daughter of John Bugbee
Oct[r] 5. Ezekiel the son of John Williams jun[r]
19 Paul, the son of John Bugbee
Nov[r] 9. Amos, the son of Amos Adams & Elizabeth his wife.
16. Abigail the son [daughter?] of Ebenezer Newell.
Hannah, the daughter of Jerahmeel Wheeler.
30. William, the son of James Duffs and Sarah his wife
Dec[r] 14. Thomas the son of Joseph Ruggles
Mary, the daughter of William Curtiss
21. Jeremiah the son of Samuel Badcock & Isabel his wife.
Sarah Prince, a young woman, aged 18 years.
28 Mary, the daughter of Jonathan Parker & Abigail his wife.

1756

Jan 4. Anne, the daughter of Edmund Weld & Sarah his wife.
18 Anne the daughter of Sam[l] Gridley.
Eleanor Bosson the wife of John Bosson
John, the son of John Bosson and Eleanor his wife

		William, the son of John Bosson & Eleanor his wife
		Elizabeth, the daughter of John Bosson and Eleanor his wife.
Feb	1st	Sarah, the daughter of Ebenezer Dorr jun^r & Naomi his wife
March	7	Jerusha, the daughter of Edward Dorr.
		Sarah, the daughter of Sam^ll Perrin.
	21	Naomi, the daughter of Jacob Reves and Abigal his wife.
		Lydia, the daughter of Daniel Sever & Abial his wife.
	28.	William the son of William Heath & Prudence his wife
April	18.	Fortune, a negro man belonging to Capt Newel.
		Guinea, daughter of the s^d Fortune.
	28.	Mary, daughter of Eben^r Pierpoint & Hannah his wife.
May	2d	William the son of Thomas Cheney
May	9.	Mary, the daughter of Isaac Gardiner A.M. of Brookline.
		Mary, the daughter of Jeremiah Parker and Martha his wife.
		Elizabeth, the daughter of John Slack and Elizabeth his wife.
		Sarah, the daughter of Thomas Dana & Susannah his wife.
	16	Dinah, a negro woman belonging to Deacon Craft.
	23	Susannah, the daughter of John Richardson.
June	13	Samuel the son of Ephraim Seagar and Abigail his wife.
	20	Hannah, the daughter of Elijah Whitney and Hannah his wife.
	27	Mary, the daughter of Nathanel Felton.
		Ebenezer the son of Ebenezer May and Susannah his wife
		Mary, the daughter of Joseph Williams jun^r & Mary his wife
		Eleanor, the daughter of Jeremiah Mosher & Isabel his wife.
July	4.	Edward the son of Daniel Bughee.
Aug^t	1.	William, the son of William Williams.
	8.	John Searl, a young man aged 17 years.
		Margaret Searl, a young woman, aged 16 years.
	29.	Louis [? Lois or Louisa], the daughter of Saml Williams and Abigail his wife.
		Bethiah the daughter of Capt John Williams and Bethiah his wife.
Sept^r	5.	Mary, the daughter of Ebenezer Seaver jun^r and Mary his wife.
		Jonathan the son of Capt Newels negro man Fortune.
	12.	Keturah a negro woman belonging to Mr Thos Seaver.
		Phebe, the daughter of s^d Keturah.
		Susannah, the daughter of s^d Keturah.

	26	Susannah, the daughter of Aaron Davis.
Oct^{r}	24	William the son of William Gridley and Lydia his wife
Nov^{r}	7.	Mercy, the daughter of Sam^{ll} Woods and Mercy his wife
	21	Henry, the son of Henry Shortlief and Mary his wife
Dec^{r}	26	Lucy the daughter of Jeremiah Williams

1757

Jan^{y}	16	Hannah the daughter of Benjamin Williams and Elizabeth his wife.
March	6	Jonathan, the son of Jonathan Hall and Mercy his wife.
	13.	Edmund the son of Sam^{ll}. Weld.
		Mary, the daughter of John Dowse.
		Sarah the daughter of Joseph Muncrief and Sarah his wife.
	20	James the son of James Orr & Elizabeth his wife
April	10	John, Solomon } The sons of Solomon Ayers & Elizabeth his wife.
	17	Abigail, the daughter of John Dinsdell and Abigal his wife.
May	1	Thomas the son of Sam^{ll} Williams jun^{r} & Hannah his wife.
	15	Sarah, the daughter of Edmund Weld and Sarah his wife.
	22	Mary Benjamin, the wife of Daniel Benjamin & Mary his wife.
		Katherine the daughter of Jonathan Parker & Abigail his wife.
	29	Nehemiah, the son of William Bosson & Abigail his wife.
June	5	Job, Elizabeth } Twin children of Job Walker and Elizabeth his wife.
	12	Samuel, the son of Isaac Winslow Esqr & Lucy his wife.
	26	Stephen the son of John Williams jun^{r}
July	3	Prudence the daughter of Benjamin May.
		Daniel, the son of Daniel Benjamin & Mary his wife.
	17	William the son of Ebenezer Dorr jun^{r} and Naomi his wife.
	31	Edward the son of Edward King.
		William, the son of William Blaney and Mary his wife.
Augst	7	Paul the son of Thomas Dudley and Hannah his wife.
	28	Henry the son of William Dinsdell & Lucy his wife.
Sept^{r}	11	Joseph the son of Joseph Williams jun^{r} & Mary his wife.
	18	Sarah, the daughter of Ebenezer Davis and Sarah his wife.
Oct^{r}	9	Edward, the son of Edward Dorr.
	16	Elizabeth, the daughter of Ebenezer Bedunah.

Nov^{r}	13	John, the son of Sam^{ll} Badcock, & Isabel his wife.
Dec^{r}	4	Sarah, the daughter of Joseph Weld & Mary his wife.
	25	Stedman the son of Capt John Williams & Bethiah his wife

1758

Jan	29.	Lucy, the daughter of William Gridley & Lydia his wife
		Isaac, the son of Moses Winchester & Mary his wife
Feb	5.	Mary, the daughter of Jeremiah Mosher and Isabel his wife.
	19.	Anne, the daughter of William Williams and Sarah his wife.
	26	Hannah the daughter of Capt Eben^{r} Newell.
		Lemuel, the son of Benjn Curtiss and Abigail his wife.
		Mary, the daughter of John Slack & Elizabeth his wife.
		Isabel, the daughter of William Curtiss.
March	12.	Martha the daughter of Jeremiah Parker and Martha his wife.
	26	John the son of Capt Ralph Holdbrook.
		Solomon, the son of Ebenezer May and Susannah his wife.
		Deborah, the daughter of Jerahmeel Wheeler.
April	2	Catharine the daughter of James Mears jun^{r} & Nancy his wife.
	16	Edward, the son of William Heath & Prudence his wife.
	26	Timothy the son of Thomas Cheney and his wife (privatim)
May	21	Nathanael the son of Joseph Brewer and his wife.
July	2	Henry, the son of Amos Adams & Elizabeth his wife.
	16	Mary, the daughter of Jacob Reves & Abigail his wife.
	30	Elizabeth Gleason the daughter of Daniel Benjamin & Mary his wife.
Aug^{t}	20	Samuel, the son of Samuel Williams & Abigail his wife.
Sept	3.	Edward the son of Abraham Dorr & Susannah his wife.
		John the son of Job Walker and Elizabeth his wife.
	10	Edward Jackson, the son of Nath^{ll} Felton.
	17	Elisha Bowers the son of Ebenezer Dorr & Naomi his wife.
	24	Susannah, the daughter of Edmund Weld & Sarah his wife.
Nov^{r}	5	Hannah, the daughter of Eben^{r} Seaver jun^{r} and Mary his wife.
	19	Abigail, the daughter of John Dinsdell and Abigail his wife.

Dec^{r}	3	Daniel the son of James Orr and Elizabeth his wife.
		Abigail, the daughter of John Mears and Abigail his wife.

1759.

Jan	21	Benjamin, the son of Benjamin May.
	28	Susannah the daughter of Samuel Sumner jun^{r} & Susannah his wife.
Feb	4	Daniel, the son of Benjamin Williams & Elizabeth his wife.
	11	Ebenezer, the son of Joseph Williams & Mary his wife.
		Jonathan, the son of Jonathan Parker and Abigail his wife.
	18	Jeremiah the son of Jeremiah Williams and Catherine his wife.
March	4	Gardiner, the son of Saml Williams jun^{r} & Hannah is wife. [SO IN ORIG^{L}.]
		Joseph, the son of Saml Weld.
		Ichabod the son of Daniel Seaver & Abial his wife.
April	8	Rebecai, the daughter of John and Mary Cotton his wife.
	15	James the son of James Mears jun^{r} & Nancy his wife.
	22	Simon, the son of Peter a Negro man & Elizabeth his wife.
May	20	Ebenezer the son of Ebenezer Davis & Sarah his wife.
June	17.	Elizabeth, the daughter of Isaac Winslow & Lucy his wife.
	24.	Thomas, the son of Jonathan Hall and Mercy his wife.
July	15	Abigail, the daughter of Saml Whittemore & his wife.
	30	James, the son of William Lampson & Catharine his wife.
Aug^{t}	5	Weld, the son of Henry Shortlief, and Mary his wife.
	12	Mary, the daughter of John Williams jun^{r} and his wife.
		Walter, the son of William Dinadel and Lucy his wife.
	22	Ebenezer, the son of Cap^{n} Eben^{r} Newel and his wife (Privatim)
Sep^{t}	9	Thaddeus, the son of William Bosson and Abigail his wife.
	30	Mercy, the daughter of Samuel Badcock and Isabel his wife
		William the son of Edward King and his wife.
Oct^{r}	14	Mary, the daughter of David Weld and Sarah his wife.
	21	Ephraim the son of Ephraim Seagar and Abigail his wife

	28	Lucy, the daughter of Obadiah Coolege and Sarah his wife.
Nov^{r}	18	Lucy, the daughter of William Gridley and Lydia his wife.
Dec^{r}	9	Sarah, the daughter of Job Walker & Elizabeth his wife
		Samuel, the son of Willm Blaney & Mary his wife.
	23	Theoda, the daughter of Eben^{r} May and Susannah his wife
	30	William, the son of William Williams and Sarah his wife.

1760

Jan.	13	Phillip, the son of Jeremiah Mosher & Isabel his wife.
	20	Charles, the son of Amos Adams & Elizabeth his wife.
Feb	3	Bethiah, the daughter of Capt John Williams & Bethiah his wife
	10	Benjamin, the son of Benjamin Pierpoint and Elizabeth his wife.
	17	Thomas, the son of Thomas Raymour and Mary his wife.
March	2	Lucy, the daughter of Jeremiah Williams and Catherine his wife.
	9	Samuel, the son of William Heath jun^{r} & Sarah his wife.
	16	Sarah, the daughter of John Slack and Elizabeth his wife.
	23	Sarah, the daughter of Joseph Woorsley & Sarah his wife.
April	20	John, the son of Jere. Parker & Martha his wife.
May	4	John, the son of Aaron Davis & Mary his wife.
June	7	Elizabeth, the daughter of Joseph Muncrief & Sarah his wife.
July	6	Elizabeth, the daughter of James Orr and Elizabeth his wife.
		Asa, the son of Abraham Woodward and his wife.
		Martha, the daughter of John Foster, deceased, and Jane his wife.
	20	Benjamin, the son of Edward Dorr and Abigail his wife.
	27	Dorothy, the daughter of Capt Ralph Holdbrook and Dorothy his wife.
		Zebiah, the daughter of Joseph Williams jun^{r} and Mary his wife.
		Joseph, the son of Joseph Weld and Mary his wife.
Aug^{t}	24	Ebenezer, the son of Ebenezer Pierpoint & Hannah his wife.
	31	Elizabeth, the daughter of Isaac Curtiss and Anna his wife.
Sep^{t}	8	Sarah, the daughter of Jonathan Payson and his wife (Privatim).

	14	Grizzel, the daughter of Isaac Winslow Esqr and Lucy his wife.
	28	Susanna Pierpoint, the daughter of Capt Eben^{r} Newel and his wife.
Oct^{r}	12	Clements, the daughter of Edmund Weld and Sarah his wife.
Nov^{r}	16	Elizabeth, the daughter of Benjn Williams & Elizabeth his wife.
	30	Jane, the daughter of Thaddeus Partridge & Jane his wife.
Dec^{r}	7	Rhode, the daughter of Jon^{n} Parker & Abigail his wife.

1761

Jan.	11.	Stephen Williams the son of Willm Heath & Prudence his wife.
Feb	15	Catherine, the daughter of Will. Pike & Hannah his wife.
March	8	Hannah, the daughter of Saml Williams & Hannah his wife.
	22	Increase, the son of Ebenezer Davis & Sarah his wife.
		William Milberry, the son of Job Walker & Elix^{b} his wife.
	29	Susannah, the daughter of John Dowse & his wife.
		Lucy, the daughter of William Bosson & Abigail his wife.
April	19	John Waters, the son of Ebenezer Bedunah & his wife.
May	3^{d}	Samuel, the son of Benjn Curtiss and Abigail his wife.
	24	Jonathan, the son of Ebenezer Seaver and Mary his wife.
June	7	Solomon, the son of Ebenezer May and Susannah his wife.
		Ebenezer Hinsdell the son of Thomas Williams & Abigal his wife.
	21	James, the son of Richard Fox and Elizabeth his wife.
	28	the of Jerahmeel Wheeler & his wife.
July	19	Elizabeth, the daughter of Samuel Williams & Abigail his wife.
Aug^{t}	2	Elisha, the son of Daniel Seaver and Abial his wife.
	23	Elizabeth, the daughter of Benjamin Pierpoint and Elizabeth his wife.
Sep^{t}	13	Lucy, the daughter of William Dinsdel and Lucy his wife.
		Joseph, the son of Joseph Payson and Abigail his wife.
		Susannah, the daughter of Aaron Davis jun^{r} & Susannah his wife.

	20	Mary, the daughter of Moses Winchester and Mary his wife.
	27	Mary } The twin daughters of Abraham Dorr & Su-
		Sarah } sannah his wife.
		Jane, the daughter of Thomas Reymour & Mary his wife.
Oct.	4	William, the son of William Thompson & Mary his wife.
Nov^{r}	8	Margaret, the daughter of James Orr & Elizabeth his wife.
	15	Nathaniel the son of Joseph Ruggles and Rebecca his wife.
	29	Caleb, the son of Obadiah Coolege and Sarah his wife.
Dec^{r}	6	Susannah, the daughter of Saml Perrin and Elizabeth his wife.
		Mary, the daughter of Saml Weld & Hannah his wife.
		Polly, the daughter of Willm Gridley and Lydia his wife.
	13	John, the son of John Mears & Abigail his wife.
	20	John, the son of Thomas Dana and Susannah his wife.
	27	Enoch Hancock (adult)
		Bethiah, the daughter of Thomas Cheney and his wife.
		Abigail, the daughter of Enoch Hancock and Abigail his wife.

1762

Feb	14	Hannah, the daughter of Jeremiah Parker & Martha his wife.
		Benjamin, the son of Edmund Weld & Sarah his wife.
Jan.	24.	the of Thaddeus Partridge & Jane his wife.
Feb	20	Caleb, the son of Caleb Howard & Mary his wife.
March	7.	Elizabeth, the daughter of Saml Whittemore & his wife.
April	4	Joseph, the son of Joseph Woorsley and Sarah his wife.
May	2	Mary, the daughter of William Blaney & Mary his wife.
	16	Elizabeth, the daughter of Jos. Muncrief & Sarah his wife.
May	30	Henry, the son of Henry Payson and his wife.
June	6	William Patrick (adult)
		Sarah, the daughter of Willm Patrick & Sarah his wife.
	27	Elizabeth, the daughter of Capt John Williams and Bethiah his wife.
		Jonathan Davis, the son of William Bosson and Abigail his wife.
July	25.	Catherine, the daughter of James Mears jun^{r} & Nancy his wife.

Aug^{t}	1	Samuel, the son of Abraham Woodward and his wife.
		Sarah, the daughter of Thomas Wyman and Sarah his wife.
	15	Joseph, the son of Joseph Williams & Mary his wife.
		Mary, the daughter of Joseph Weld and Mary his wife.
	26	William, the son of William Heath and Sarah his wife.
Oct^{r}	17	Sarah, the daughter of Thos Williams & Abigail his wife.
		Mary, the daughter of Nicholas Seaver & Mary his wife.
		Deborah Searl (adult)
		Ruth Searl (adult)
	3	Tobias a negro man belonging to William Williams
Nov^{r}	14	Jeremiah, the son of Jeremiah Williams, (deceased) & Catherine his wife.
		Mahitabel, the daughter of Isaac Curtiss and Anna his wife.
Dec^{r}	5	Samuel, the son of Ephraim Seagar & Abigail his wife.
	26	Henry, the son of Ebenezer May and Susannah his wife.
		Amos, the son of Amos Adams and Elizabeth his wife.

1763

Feb.	5	Ebenezer, the son of Richard & Elizabeth Fox
March	13	Timothy, John — The twin sons of Jonathan Parker & Abigail his wife.
		Thomas, the son of Benjn Curtiss & Abigail his wife.
		Benjamin the son of John Slack and Elizabeth his wife.
		Charles, the son of William Dinadel and Lucy his wife.
	27	John, the son of John Brewer and his wife.
		Jane, the daughter of James Orr and Elizabeth his wife.
April	3.	Mary the daughter of Benjn Williams & Elizabeth his wife.
	17	Aaron the son of Aaron Davis jun^{r} & Susannah his wife.
		James, the son of Thomas Reymour and Mary his wife.
May	1st	Isaac, the son of Isaac Winslow Esqr & Lucy his wife.
	15	Sarah, the daughter of Joseph Payson & Abigail his wife.
		Daniel, the son of Daniel Bugbee jun^{r} & Mary his wife.
		Samuel, the son of William Thompson and Mary his wife.
	29	Lucy, the daughter of Saml Williams jun^{r} & Lucy his wife.
July	10	Ebenezer, the son of Ebenezer Seaver and Mary his wife.

Sep^{t}	25	Sibil, the daughter of Samuel Badcock and Sibil his wife.
		John, the son of Edmund Weld & Sarah his wife
		Hannah, the daughter of Wm Curtiss and his wife
October	9	Lucy, the daughter of Willm Williams and Anne his wife.
Nov^{r}	27	John, the son of John Lewis and Abigail his wife
Dec^{r}	11	Thaddeus the son of Thaddeus Partridge & Jane his wife.
		Mary, the daughter of Caleb Hayward and Mary his wife.
Dec^{r}	18	Lucretia, the daughter of Capt John Williams and Bethiah his wife.
		Lydia the daughter of William Gridley and Lydia his wife.

1764

Jany	15	Theoda, the daughter of Stephen Williams and Theoda his wife.
	22	Abiah, the son of Samuel Holdbrook (of Boston) & Elizabeth his wife.
		Mary, the daughter of William Patrick and Sarah his wife.
Feb	12	Robert, the son of Robert Pierpont and Anne his wife.
		Susannah, the daughter of Joseph Ruggles and Rebecca his wife.
	19	Anne Husk, the daughter of Edmund Quincy and Anne his wife.
	26	Susannah, the daughter of Lemuel Hutson (Boston) and his wife.
May	20	Ruth, the daughter of Samuel Whittemore & his wife.
	27	Thomas, the son of William Thomson & Mary his wife.
		Sarah, the daughter of Moses Winchester and Mary his wife.
June	3	Sarah, the daughter of Edward Dorr and his wife.
		Thomas, the son of Thomas Williams & Abigail his wife.
	24	Joseph, the son of William Blaney and Mary his wife.
		Anna, the daughter of Isaac Curtiss and Anna his wife.
July	8	Thomas, the son of Amos Adams & Elizabeth his wife.
	22	Edith, the daughter of Thos Wyman & Sarah his wife.
	29	Sarah, the daughter of William Heath & Sarah his wife.
Aug^{t}	12	David, the son of Joseph Woorsley and Sarah his wife.
	16	John the son of James Mears jun^{r} & Nancy his wife.
Sep^{t}	9	Abraham, the son of Abraham Dorr (deceased) and Susannah his wife.
		Samuel, the son of Saml Daniels and his wife.

	23	Joseph the son of Joseph Williams and Susannah his wife.
Oct[r]	7	Venus, an adult woman negro serv[t] belonging to Joseph Ruggles.
		Richard, the son of Ishmael & Venus the negro servants of Jos. Ruggles.
	28	Caroline the daughter of Capt John Williams & Bethiah his wife..
Nov[r]	18	Moses, the son of Moses Dorr & Eleanor Dorr his wife.
		Priscilla, the daughter of Moses & Eleanor Dorr
Dec[r]	16	Anne, the daughter of William Bosson & Abigail his wife.
		Anne the daughter of Thomas Dana & Martha his wife.
		Joshua, the son of William Dinsdel and Lucy his wife.
	29.	Ezra, the son of Samuel Weld and Hannah his wife.

1765

Jany	20	Joanna, the daughter of John Brewer and his wife.
Feb	10	Margrett the daughter of John Dowse and his wife
		Rebecca, the daughter of Henry Payson and Abigail his wife.
	17	Samuel, the son of Joseph Payson and Abigail his wife.
March	10	Deborah Bosson (adult)
	31	Sarah Tyng, the daughter of Isaac Winslow Esq[r] & Lucy his wife.
	.	Charles, the son of Eben[r] Pierpont and Hannah his wife.
April	21	Susannah, the daughter of Edmund Weld & Sarah his wife.
	28	Rebecca, the daughter of James Orr & Eliz. his wife (Privatim)
May	5	Richard, the son of Richard Fox and Elizabeth his wife.
	19	Nathaniel, the son of Samuel Perrin (deceased) & Elizabeth his wife.
		John Ruggles, the son of Joseph Weld and Mary his wife.
	26	William, the son of Abijah Seaver & his wife.
June	9	Mary, the daughter of Paul Gore and Mary his wife.
July	7	Sarah, the daughter of Aaron Davis & Susannah his wife.
	21	Abigail, the daughter of Welsh and his wife.
Sept[r]	8	Enoch, the son of Enoch Hancock (deceased) and Abigail his wife

	29	Esther, the daughter of John Lewis and Abigail his wife.
Oct'	27	William the son of Dan! Seaver & Abial his wife.
Dec'	1	Susannah, the daughter of Willm Patrick & Sarah his wife.
	8	Sarah, the daughter of Thaddeus Partridge & Jane his wife.

1766

Jan	5	Davis, the son of Obadiah Cooledge & his wife.
		Charles, the son of Caleb Hayward & Mary his wife.
Feb	2	Mary, the daughter of Daniel Tombs and his wife.
	9	Samuel, the son of John Slack and Elizabeth his wife.
	16	Hannah, the daughter of Davis Whitman and his wife.
March	2	Susannah, the daughter of Joseph Williams and Susannah his wife.
	23	Elizabeth, the daughter of James Cornish and Sarah his wife.
April	6	Joseph, the son of Capt William Heath and Sarah his wife.
	13	James, the son of James Bird & Deborah his wife.
	20	Joseph the son of Job Walker and his wife.
	27	John, the son of Joseph Williams and Mary his wife.
		Nathaneel, the son of Jeremiah Parker & Martha his wife
		Susannah, the daughter of Isaac Curtiss and Anna his wife
May	18	Roxbury, the son of Ishmael & Venus (Negroes belonging to the Wido. Ruggles)
June	8	Charles, the son of Ephraim Seagar and Abigail his wife.
July	20	Noah, the son of Noah Davis & Elizabeth his wife.
	27	Catherine, the daughter of Thomas Learned and his wife
Aug^t	10	Thomas, the son of Thomas Hovey and his wife.
	17	Adams, the son of Richard Lathbridge & Hopestil his wife.
	24	William, the son of Joseph Payson and Abigail his wife.
	31	Andrew, the son of Andrew Floyd and his wife (privatim)
Oct'	12	Elijah the son of Thomas Williams & Abigail his wife.
		Benjamin the son of Abial Seaver and his wife.
		Leocada, the daughter of Jacob Davis and his wife.
	19	Charlotte, the daughter of William Williams & Anne his wife.

		Mary, the daughter of Daniel Bugbee jun^r & Sarah his wife.
		Elizabeth Johnson, a young woman.
Nov^r	2	Benjamin Sharp, the son of William Blaney & Mary his wife.
	23	Mary, the daughter of Joshua Felton & Mary his wife.
	30	Mary, the daughter of Joseph Woorsley and Sarah his wife.
Dec^r	7	Dorothy, the daughter of Edmund Weld and Sarah his wife.
	21	Phylis, the Negro woman of Capt John Williams

1767

Jany	11	Paul, the son of Paul Gore & Mary his wife.
		Thomas the son of Thomas Thompson & Mary his wife.
		Anne, the daughter of Willm Bugbee and Hannah his wife.
Feb	1st	Joseph, the son of Edward Dorr and Abigail his wife.
	15	Joseph, the son of Eliphalet Downer and his wife.
		Mindwell, the daughter of Daniel Benjamin & Mary his wife.
April	5	Abigail. the wife of Jeremiah Parker jun^r
	19	Stephen, the son of Stephen Williams & Theoda his wife.
May	10	Mary, the daughter of Phillip Doyle & Mary his wife.
	3	Brill Johnson, a young man.
July	12	Joseph. the son of Amos Adams & Elizabeth his wife.
Aug^t	23	James Clap, the son of Aaron Rumnie and his wife.
		Jeremy, the son of Jeremy Parker jun^r & Abigail his wife.
	30	Elizabeth, the daughter of Richard Fox and Elizabeth his wife
		Joseph, the son of Joseph Smith and Mary his wife.
Sep^t	13	Scarborough, the son of Jonathan Parker and Abigail his wife.
		Anna, the daughter of Benjamin Baker and his wife.
Oct^r	5	Elizabeth, the daughter of Thaddeus Partri'ge & Jane his wife.
	18	the daughter of James Bird and his wife.
	25	Joseph, the son of Joseph Muncrieff & Mary his wife.
		John, the son of William Thompson and Mary his wife
Nov^r	8	Benjamin, the son of Joseph Williams & Susanna his wife.
		Theoda the daughter of William Dinsdel & his wife.
Dec^r	6	Isaac the son of Isaac Curtiss and Anna his wife.
	13	Oliver, the son of Willm Gridley & Lydia his wife.
	20	Daniel, the son of Daniel Bugbee & Sarah his wife.

1768

Jany	31	Mary, the daughter of Peter Walker & his wife.
Feb	7	Hannah, the daughter of Jōhua Felton and Mary his wife.
	14	James, the son of Thomas Hovey and his wife.
	28	Ruggles, the son of John Slack & Eliz. his wife.
		James, the son of James Gould & his wife.
March	14	Charles, the son of Ephraim Seagar & Abigail his wife.
	27	Charles, the son of William Boston & Ruth his wife.
		Hannah How, a young woman.
April	3	Abigail, the daughter of William Blaney & Mary his wife.
	17	William, the son of William Bugbee & Hannah his wife.
May	1	Anne, the daughter of Henry Payson & Abigail his wife.
	15	Catharine, the daughter of Sam[l] Sumner & Mary his wife.
June	5	James Hervey, the son of William Pierpont & his wife.
	19	Abigail, the daughter of Jacob Davis and his wife.
July	17	Rebeccah, the daughter of John Brewer & his wife.
	24	Charles, the son of Daniel Cooledge & his wife.
August	7	Mary, the daughter of Mary Bosson.
	14	Lucretia, the daughter of Moses Winchester and Mary his wife.
	28	Eunice, the daughter of Francis Dana & Eunice his wife.
		Oliver Royal, the son of Robert Champney & Rebecca his wife.
Sep[t]	4	Caleb, the son of Daniel Seaver & Abial his wife.
		Abigail, the daughter of Thomas Williams & Abigail his wife.
		Rebecca, the daughter of Caleb Hayward & Mary his wife.
		Anne, the daughter of Abijah Sever & his wife
	(?) 14	Martha, the daughter of Nath[l] Ruggles & Martha his wife.
		John Knight, the son of Thomas Learned & his wife.
	25	Elizabeth, the daughter of Samuel Heath & his wife.
Oct[r]	9	Rebeccah, the daughter of Paul Gore & Mary his wife.
	16	Mary, the daughter of Aaron Davis & Susannah his wife.
	23	Priscilla, the daughter of Edmund Weld & Sarah his wife.
	30	Mary, the daughter of Jos. Smith & his wife.

Dec^{r}	18	Rebeccah, the daughter of William Thompson & Mary his wife.
		John, the son of Richard Rowen and his wife.
	25	Mary, the daughter of Eliphalet Downer & his wife.

1769

Jan.	15	Mary, the daughter of Thomas Dana & Susannah his wife.
	22	Michael Presbury, the son of James Bird & his wife.
Feb	1	Sarah, the daughter of Joseph Payson & Abigail his wife.
March	26	Sarah, the daughter of Amos Adams & Elizabeth his wife.
April	23	Martha, the wife of Stephen Mills.
May	20	Charles, the son of Joseph Williams and Mary his wife.
June	4	Henry, the son of Capt William Heath and his wife.
	11	Oliver, the son of William Dinsdel & his wife.
July	1	George, the son of Moses Dorr and Eleanour his wife.
	15	Joshua, the son of Joshua Felton and Mary his wife.
		James, the son of Hannah Tucker.
	22	Samuel, the son of Joseph Williams and Susannah his wife.
	29	Robert, the son of William Williams & Anne his wife.
		Mary, the daughter of Jeremiah Parker jun^{r} & Abigail his wife.
Aug^{t}	6	John, the son of Co^{l} Joseph Scott and his wife.
		Elizabeth, the daughter of Jonathan Parker & Abigal his wife.
Sep^{t}	3	Cato, the son of London & Phillis, servants to Maj^{r} Bayard.
	17	Mary, the wife of Joshua Felton.
		John, the son of Daniel Bugbee and Sarah his wife.
Oct^{r}	8	Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas Weld & Thankful his wife.
	15	Lucy, the daughter of Peleg Heath and Patience his wife.
	22	Sarah, the daughter of Isaac Curtiss & Anna his wife.
Nov^{r}	5	Abigail, the daughter of Lemuel May & Abigail his wife.
		Benjamin West, the son of James Cornish & his wife.
		Anne, the daughter of James Gould & his wife.
	20	Benjamin Woodbridge the son of Benjamin Baxter & his wife.
		William, the son of Thadeus Partridge & Jane his wife.

Dec^{r}	10	Abigail, the daughter of Stephen Williams & Theoda his wife.
		Prince, a negro man of William Bowdoin Esqr & Phillis his daughter
	24	Lucretia, the daughter of John Graeton & Sarah his wife.
		1770
Jan	21	Priscilla, the daughter of Richard Fox and his wife.
	28	Susannah, the daughter of Daniel Seaver & Abial his wife.
		John, the son of John Davis Williams & Hannah his wife.
Feb	11	Aaron, the son of Aaron Ruminee & Eliza his wife.
	18	Hannah, the daughter of Samuel Sumner & Mary his wife.
March	4	Mary, the daughter of William Thompson & Mary his wife.
	11	Elizabeth, the daughter of Benjamin Baker & his wife.
		Sarah, the daughter of Jacob Cummins & Sarah his wife.
	25	William, the son of William Bugbee and his wife.
		Elizabeth, the daughter of Stephen Mills & his wife.
April	1	Thomas, the son of Welch (deceased) & his wife.
		Saml the son of John Williams & Mary his wife.
	15	Anne the daughter of Joseph Muncrief and Mary his wife.
	29	Benjamin, the son of Edmund Weld and Sarah his wife.
May	13	John Shirley, the son of James Mears & Nancy his wife.
June	3	Eunice, the daughter of Danl Coolidge & Lydia his wife.
July	1	Elizabeth, the daughter of Saml Sumner and Susannah his wife.
	8	John, the son of Samuel Whittemore & his wife
	22	William, the son of Susannah Dorr.
Aug^{t}	5th	Lucy, the daug^{r} Joshua Fulton & Mary his wife.
	12	Henry the son of William Blaney & Mary his wife.
	19	Susannah, the daughter of Saml Heath & his wife.
Sept^{r}	2	Lemuel, the son of Thomas Davenport & his wife.
	30	Martha, the daughter of John Slack and Elizabeth his wife.
		Nathaniel, the son of Nathl Eaton & Martha his wife.

Oct. 14 Samuel, the son of Thomas Learned & his wife.
28 Ralph the son of Joseph Smith & his wife.
Nov. 4 Abigail, the daughter of Jeremiah Parker jun. & Abigail his wife.
11 Deborah, the daugh. of Joshua Bradley & Sarah his wife.
Dec. 2 William, the son of Moses Davis & Hannah his wife.
9 Nath. the son of Nath. Ruggles & Martha his wife.
16 Abigail, the daughter of Dan. Bugbee jun. & Sarah his wife.
23 Susannah, the daughter of Paul Gore & Mary his wife.
Samuel, the son of Samuel Gore & Hannah his wife.

1771

Jan. 13 Nathaneel, the son of Nath. Felton & Mary his wife.
20 Joseph, the son of Abijah Seaver and his wife.
Elijah, the son of Dan. Whitney & his wife.
Feb 10 Eben. the son of Ebenezer Wales & his wife.
24 Eleazer, the son of Thomas Williams & his wife.
Henry, the son of William Thompson & his wife.
Asa, the son of Jacob Davis & his wife.
Thomas, the son of Benjamin Cotterel & Mary his wife.
Benjamin, the son of Benjamin Cotterel & Mary his wife.
March 10 Hannah, the daughter of Joseph Williams Esq & Hannah his wife.
April 10 Kendal, the son of Kendal Johnson (dec.) & Anne his wife.
May 26 Peleg, the son of Peleg Heath & Patience his wife.
Abigail, the daughter of Henry Payson & his wife.
Rebeccah, the daughter of Robert Champney & his wife.
Sarah, the daughter of Ebenezer Swan & his wife.
June 16 Aaron, the son of Aaron White & his wife.
Abigail, the Daug. of Thomas Weld & his wife.
July 28 Samuel, the son of William Gridley & Lydia his wife.
Mary, the daughter of Thorp & his wife.
14 the of Thomas Safford & his wife.
Aug. 4 Elisha, the son of Joseph Williams jun. & Mary his wife.

		John, the son of Isaac Curtis & Anna his wife.
		Samuel, the son of Eliphalet Downer & his wife.
	11	Mary, the daughter of Caleb Hayward & Mary his wife.
Sep[t]	15	Sarah, the daughter of Richard Rowen & his wife.
Oct[r]	8	John, the son of John Graeton & Sarah his wife
		Benjamin, the son of Joseph Payson & Abigail his wife.
Nov[r]	10	Mary, the daughter Joseph Williams & Susannah his wife.
	24	Elizabeth, the daughter of Jeremiah Parker & Abigail his wife.
Dec[r]	15	James, the son of Thadeus Partridge & Jane his wife.
		Mary, the daug[r] of James Gould & his wife.

1772

Jany	26	Esther, the Daug[r] of Sam[l] Langley & Esther his wife.
Feb	9	Lucy, the daug[r] of John Williams & Rebecca his wife.
		Ezekiel, Elizabeth } The children of Peter Walker & his wife.
	16	Thomas, the son of Isaac Winslow Esq & Jemima his wife.
		William the son of W[m] Dinsdel & his wife.
March	1	Ashael Plimpton, the son of Moses Dorr & Eleanor his wife.
		Moses, the son of Moses Winchester & Mary his wife.
	28	Henry, the son of Richard Fox & Elizabeth his wife.
April	5	Charles, the son of Aaron Davis & Susannah his wife.
	12	Bethiah, the daughter of Jonathan Parker & Abigil his wife.
		Susannah, the daughter of Joseph Smith & Mary his wife.
		Abigail Sumner, the daughter of John Williams & Mary his wife.
	19	Thomas, the son of Edmund Weld & Sarah his wife.
	26	Elizabeth, daughter of James White & his wife.
May	3	Hannah, daughter of William Bugbee & Hannah his wife.
	10	Martha, daughter of Jacob Cummins and Sarah his wife.
	24	Joseph, son of Cap[t] Nat[l] Ruggles & Martha his wife.
June	10	John, son of William Blaney & Mary his wife (privately)

	14	Margarate, the daughter of Ebenr Seaver & Margaret his wife.
		John, son of Samuel Bowen & Mary his wife.
July	5	Caroline, daughter of Aaron Blaney & Eunice his wife.
Augt	2	Jeremiah, son of Joseph Williams Esqr & Hannah his wife.
		William, son of Nathl Eaton & Martha his wife.
Sept	13	Catharine, the daughter of John Slack & Elizabeth his wife.
	27	Joseph, the son of Joseph Curtiss & Catherine his wife.
		Samuel, the son of John Ward & his wife.
		Samuel Croxford (a young man)
Octr	4	Eunice, the daugr of Ebenr Wales & Eunice his wife.
		Polly, daugr of Stephen Williams junr & Mary his wife.
		Nathanael, son of Nathl Scott & his wife.
	11	Mary, the daugr of Saml Sumner junr & Susanna his wife.
		Richard, the son of Richard Rowen & Sarah his wife.
Novr	8	Betsey, the daugr of Thomas Shed and his wife.
	29	Elizabeth, daugr of Stephen Jennigs & Mary his wife.
Decr	6	Elizabeth, daugr of Ridley and Elizabeth Ridley.
	13	Samuel, the son of Samuel Sumner & Mary his wife.
		Thomas, the son of Thomas Davenport & his wife.
		Polly, daughter of Ralph Smith & Mary his wife.

1773

Jany	17	Martha, daughter of Thomas Dana & Martha his wife.
		Sarah, daughter of Benja. Cotterell & Mary his wife.
	31	Turell, the son of Thomas Learned & his wife.
		Katie, the daugr of John Graeton & Sarah his wife.
Feb	7	Anna Darby, daugr of Noah Parker & Eleanor his wife.
	14	Mary, daughter of Joseph Muncrief and his wife.
March	14	Elizabeth, daugr of Aaron White and his wife.
	21	Enoch, son of Enoch Hyde and Mary his wife.
		Stedman son of John Davis Williams & Hannah his wife.
April	4	Benjamin, the son of Thomas Safford & his wife.
	18	Mary Willard, daughter of Benjamin Tucker & wife.

		Sarah, daug^{r} of Daniel Bugbee & Sarah his wife.
		Polly, daug. of John Williams & Polly his wife.
May	2	Sarah, daug^{r} of Isaac Curtiss & Anna his wife.
		Robert, son of James Morton & his wife.
	16	Nathanael, son of Abijah Seaver & his wife.
Aug^{t}	1st	Thomas, son of Thomas Shed & his wife.
	22	Samuel, son of Peleg Heath & Patience his wife.
		Nathan, son of Nathan Shed & his wife.
	29	Olle, daughter of William Dindsdel & his wife.
		Nathanael, son of Joshua Felton & Mary his wife.
Oct^{r}	3	William, son of Thomas Maccarty & Sarah his wife.
	11	Sally, daughter of Edward Payson Williams & Sarah his wife.
Nov^{r}	28	Francis, son of Deacon William Gridley & Lydia his wife.
Dec^{r}	26	Catherine, the daug^{r} of Thadeus Partridge & Jane his wife.

1774

Jan^{y}	2	Ebenezer, son of Luke Baker & his wife.
	16	Anne, daug^{r} of Joseph Payson & Abigail his wife.
		Lemuel Baker, son of Jacob Davis & his wife.
Feb	20	Nathanael Whiting, son of Joseph Williams Esqr & Hannah his wife.
		Jonathan, son of Jonathan Champney & his wife.
		Elizabeth, Sally } Twin daughters of Joseph Smith & Mary his wife.
		John, son of John Whitney & Mary his wife.
	27	William, son of Saml Gore & Hannah his wife.
		Cuffe, a negro man belonging to William Fulton (privately)
Mar	27	Lemuel son of Joseph Williams & Susannah his wife.
April	3	Arnold, son of Aaron Blaney & Eunice his wife.
	17	Mary, daug^{r} of Joseph Payson jun^{r} & Mary his wife.
May	1	Samuel, son of Joseph Curtiss & Catherine his wife.
		Betsey, daughter of Eben^{r} Wales & Eunice his wife.
		Samuel, son of Samu^{l} Whittemore jun^{r} & his wife.
		Nancy, daughter of Noah Parker & Eleanor his wife.
	15	Lydia, daug^{r} of Doctor Thomas Williams & his wife.
	29	Pamela, the daug^{r} of Saml Heath & his wife.
		Martha, the daug^{r} of Nathl Eaton & Martha his wife.
		Olive, the daug^{r} of John Ward & Martha his wife.
June	5	Sally, daug^{r} of William Thompson & Mary his wife.
	26	Samuel, son of John Williams & Rebeca his wife.
		Bethiah Allen, daug^{r} of Jeremiah Parker jun^{r} & Abigail his wife.

		Samuel, son of Samuel Bowen & Mary his wife.
July	31	Stephen son of Stephen Jennings & Mary his wife.
Aug.t	7	Charles, son of Moses Winchester & Mary his wife.
Sept	4	Daniel, son of William Bugbee & Mary his wife.
		Warren, son of Daniel Coolege & his wife.
		Francis, son of Enoch Hyde & Mary his wife.
Oct.r	2	Joshua, son of Ebenezer Seaver & Margaret his wife.
		Elizabeth, daug.r of Thomas Kelton & his wife (Dorchester)
	9	Benjamin Stevens (adult)
	23	Thomas Cotton, son of Caleb Hayward & Martha his wife.
		Eleanor, daughter of Thomas Shed and his wife.
		Charles, son of Jacob Cummins & Sarah his wife.
Nov.r	6	Nathanael Healy (adult)
	13	Samuel, son of Benjamin Cotterel & Mary his wife.
		Heriot, daug.r of William Felton & his wife.
Dec.r	18	Mary, daug.r of Stephen Williams & Theoda his wife.
	25	Susannah, daug.r of John Slack & Elizabeth his wife.
		Abigail, daug.r of Joseph Richardson & Abigail his wife.

1775

Jany	1	Lulley daug.r of John Graeton & Sarah his wife.
	15	Lucy, daug.r of Floyd and his wife.
	22	Susannah, daug.r of James How and Susannah his wife.
Feb	5	Lucretia, daug.r of Joshua Felton & Polly his wife.
	12	Phanne, daug.r of Henry Payson & his wife.
		Thomas, son of Richard Fox & Elizabeth his wife.
		Abigail, daug.r of James Morton & his wife.
		Betsey, daug.r of Daniel Brown & Ruth his wife.
	26	Hannah, daug.r of Tho. Learned & his wife.
		Ebenezer son of Ebenezer Smith & Abigail his wife.
March	5	Betsey, daug.r of Robert Williams & Elizabeth his wife.
	12	Ruth, daug.r of Nath.l Scott & his wife.
April	9	Joseph, son of Robert Champney and Rebeccah his wife.

The following is taken from Page 269 of the Records (at the end of Rev.d J. Eliot's Register of events.)

"Inasmuch as some things worthy of notice are not as I find mentioned in this Book, and others y.t are, are mentioned in divers places scatterd up & down I have thot proper here to insert y.e following articles, following the Rev.d M.r Eliot & Danforth's annals of events.

"AMOS ADAMS."

1632 July		The first Church in Roxbury was gathered.
1632 July		The Revd Mr Thos Weld was chosen & invested wth ye pastoral care of the church in Roxbury he was a Minister in England, att Terling in Essex.
1631 Nov^{r}		Mr John Eliot arrived in N England aged 27. Joyned to ye Ch^{h} att Boston.
1632 Oct^{r}		Mr John Eliot was married.
Nov^{r}	5 or 9th	The Revd Mr Eliot was ordained Teacher of the Church in Roxbury.
1639		*The Revd Mr Weld upon advice of his friends returned to England.
1650 Sept	24	The Revd Mr Saml Danforth was ordained Pastor of the Church in Roxbury.
1674 Nov^{r}	19	The Revd Mr Danforth dyed, aged 48.
1688 Oct^{r}	17	The Revd Mr Nehemiah Walter ordained Pastor of the Ch^{h} in Roxbury.
1690 May	20	The Revd Mr Eliot died.
1718 Oct^{r}	19	The Revd Mr Thos Walter ordained Pastor of the Ch^{h} in Roxbury.
1725 Jan	10	The Revd Mr Thos Walter died.
1750 Sep^{t}	17	The Revd Mr Nehemiah Walter died.
1750 Nov	7	The Revd Mr Oliver Peabody was ordained Pastor of this Church.
1752 May	29	The Revd Mr Peabody dyed.
1753 Sep^{t}	12	Amos Adams was ordained Pastor of the first Ch^{h} in Roxbury.
1775 Octob^{r}	5	The Revd Mr Adams died.
1782 Oct^{r}	2	Eliphalet Porter was ordained Pastor of ye 1st Ch^{h} in R.
1830 July	7	George Putnam ordained Colleague.
1833 Dec	7	Revd Eliphalet Porter D.D. died aged 75½ years.

1641

Month 11^{t} day 26.	Willia Chandler, a Christian & godly broth^{r} dyed of a Consumption.
Month 1 day 3.	A new borne infant of Georg. Holmes.

1642

Month 2 day 30.	Abigail Gore the daughter of Mr John Gore.
Month 6th day 10.	John Scarbro the sone of John Scarbro. this infant dyed of convulsions.
Month 7th day 21.	John Perry, a christian broth^{r} he dyed of a Consumption p.tly & an extreame paine in his head.
Month 9.	There were 2 infants dyed in the birth, it was conceived to be through the unskilfullnesse of the midwife, none of the p.ents were of o^{r} church.

*Revd Thos Weld died at London, March 23^{d} 1662.

Month 11th day 24. Samuel Hagbourne a christian & godly brothr dyed of a feaver, upon a deepe could & stopt up with flegme.

Month 12 day 13. Whittamore, the wife of Laurence Whittamore, She dyed of an Apoplexie, wch she had more then two years before, but it resolved into a palsy in all her left side, being voyd of sense & motion, but was cured of it againe, though she were aboute 60 years of age.

1643

Month 2 day 4. Mary Onion the wife of Rob. Onion died of a cold and swet taken in childbed her child also dyed, because she was stubborne, and would not submitt to the paines, but she was after filled wth dredful horror of conscience and dyed under them, but I hope undr some tokens of mercy

Month 4t. About the 1t of this month Mary the maid servat of Mr Prichard was buryed. She was a godly maide & was to have joyned to the Church, but the Lord pvented her & tooke her to Heaven.

The last of this month John Bell, the son of Thom: Bell yt was baptized about 2 month before, dyed.

Month 6 day: Bridget Denison, the wife of George Denison & a godly young woman dyed of a feaver & consumption.

Month 8 day 26. Goodman Stone, an old Kentish man dyed, he was not of the Church, yet on his sick bed some had some hopes of him.

Month 10 day 27. Mrs Dorothy Dudly dyed, of the wind collik, a godly Christian woman & left a religeous sart behind her.

day 30. Thomas Pig dyed of a dropsy, a godly Christian man. He had a fall & a bruise on his back, wh hurt his kidneys & not carefully cured they utterly wasted away & many othr of his intrals.

Month 1 day 8. Elizabeth Pepper, the child lately baptized, dyed.

(Opposite entry of Baptism under date of Month 1. day 3.)

1644

Mrs Cuddington, who was not of the church, an ancient woman, she dyed of an Apoplexie.

Month 7 day 7. John Dennison the child of Edward Denison.

Month 9 day 4. John Grave, a godly broth^r of the church, he tooke a deepe cold, w^h sweld his head wth rhume & ov̄came his heart.

day 15. Thomas Ruggles a godly broth^e, he dyed of a Consumption.

These two brake the knot first of the Nazing Christians. I meane they first dyed of all those Christians y^t came frō ye towne in England.

day 18. Laurence Whittamore, an ancient Christian of 80 years of aige.

Month 11 Peter Leavins, one of the two twins dyed. (Baptized Month 7 day 15, 1644)

aboute the 24 day. Old Mother Grave; died, she was about 80 years of aige.

1645

A girle, the child of broth^r Griggs of abo^ts 12 years old dyed of a kahexie

Month 10 day 2. Dorothy Jocelin, a maide servant of M^r. Dudly, she was exceeding lively spirited in bitter paines & left a good savor thereby, she was first taken wth an apoplectical sleeping & at the resolution of it it fell upon her lungs w^h w^r weake afore, wth a paine like a plurisy.

day 5. John Grave a godly young man, the eldest sonne of him who dyed the yeare afore, he dyed of an ulcer in his lunges.

day the 7 How, the wife of Abraham How, a godly woman, she dyed of a stoping in her lungs.

Joseph Weld the infant of Joseph Weld baptized the sumer afore.

day 8 w^h was the Sab. M^r. Henry Dingham dyed in the same maner as Dorothy Jocelin did. This was the most sad mortal weeke y^t ever Roxbury saw, to have 5 dy in one week, & many more ly sick in the towne.

day 24 Joseph Johnson, baptized two months afore, dyed.

Month 11 day 7. Old Moth^r Roberts, a Welch woman, she had lived about 9 years in this country & dyed the hundred & third yeare of her aige, she was above 90 years ould w^n she left her native country.

Month 12 day 2. George Holmes a godly broth^r dyed of a feav̄.

day 3 Old Mother Dennison dyed.

day 9. Hannah Wilson deliv̄erd of a dead borne child.

1646

Month 1 day 28. Bro. Lambe dyed of a Calenture, by a great could.
Bro. Brewer dyed of an Ulcer in his lounges wh pced through into his bowels & emptyed thithr to his great swelling & torment.
A lit [*sic*] litle infant also a twinn of Job Tilers dyed.

Month 3 day 7. Obadiah Gore a child of 10 years old dyed of a Consumption wth as sweete & gracious expressions of faith as ev̄ we have heard.
day 23 Bro. Griggs who lay in a long affliction of sicknesse & shined like gold in it, greatly glorifying God & magnifying his grace in Christ.

Month 4 day 9. John Scarbrough slaine by charging a great gunn.
day 16 John Parke, the sonne of Willm Park not a yeare old.

Month 6 day 6. Ezbon, an Indian, hopefully godly, haveing lived 10 yeare among the English, could read, desired to serve God &c dyed
day 7. Nan, Mr Weld's captive Indian dyed, who also was hopeful

Month 7 day 29. Deborah Holmes dyed, a child not a yeare old.

Month 8 day 6. Dennison sonn of Edward Denison dyed of convulsions: of 17 [weks]
day 7. Mr Joseph Weld dyed of a Cancer in his tongue & jawes.
day 20. Egleden, daughter in law to Joseph Patchen she was about 10 y. old, she dyed of a paine first in her head, then in her back.

Month 9 Gorton, the daughter of John Gorton, dyed.

1647

Month 2 day 13. A new borne child of Christopher Peake dyed.

Month 6 day 2. Hannah Gookins, this infant, lately baptized, was buryed.

Month 8 day 7. Goodwife Turner dyed in child bed, a godly young woman, though not yet admitted, yet should had not her travail pvented.

Month 9. About the 1st day. A still borne child of Rich. Wooddy's.
day 15. John Leavens an ancient gōdy christian, dyed of a dead palsie.

1648

Month 3d day 25. Hannah Hanshet a child dyed of windy convulsions.
30 Joseph Goard a young child dyed of the same disease.

Month 4 day 3. Hannah Seaver, daughter of Robert Seaver.
Month 11. 23. Sarah Davis bro. Morel's daughter dyed, by ocasion of unheedfull taking cold upon an abortion.

1649.

Month 2 day 30. Joshua Watson of 11 years old, suddenly dyed of the belly ake.
Month 3 day 10. John Mekins, 3 months afore baptized, now dyed.
2 infants borne & buryd unbaptized, one } M.r Prichard's Bro. Peake.
Jeremiah } Dennison, sonns of Edward Deni-
Joseph } son, dyed. in one weeke
Also Joseph Patchin's child.
Month 6 day 2. Abraham Morgan, a child not a yeare old.
day 13. John Stonhard a midle aged man or litle more.
day 14. Deborah Park daughter of Willia Park.
day 28 Abigal Gardner, daughter of Thom: Gardner: died of a cough & feaV.
Month 7 day 6. Joseph Tory, a young child, of the cough & could.
7 Alcock, a young child of M.r Alcock.
9. Thom. Weld a youth of about 17 y. old: sonne of Joseph Weld.
Month 8.t day 21. Joseph Weld, the infant of John Weld, a litle afore baptized, now dyed.
Month 9.t day 2. Hannah Hanshet, newly baptized, died of the cough & could.
day 3. Sister Bowles dyed of the small pox.
day 8. Sister Heli dyed in childbed w.th oth.r diseases w.h cause her child to dy & was taken frō her by peeches.
Month 10 About the 16 day an infant of a sojoūrner at sister Lamb's dyed of the small pox.
Thankfull Perepoint the child of John Perepoint.

1650

Moneth y.e 3.d day 23. John Wooddie, a christian & godly brother dyed of y.e small pox.
Moneth 4.th day 26. Thomas Curtis, the son of William Curtis, dyed of a long & tedious Consumption.
Moneth 5.th day 6. Phebe Jones dyed of a scald.
Month 6 day 15. Anne Paison y.e daughter of Edw. Paison dyed.
day 25. Widdow Morrick dyed.
Moneth 7 day 13. Thomas Wooddie son of Richard Wooddy dyed.
Moneth 9 day 20 This same child dyed [opposite entry of Baptism, Moneth 9 day 17, of Morgan daughter of James Morgan]

Moneth 11 day 21. Our Sister Meakings wife to broth^r Meakings the yonger, dyed in child bed. Shee was a gratious woman & left a good savour behind her.
The same day also dyed ye daughter of Sister Culver newly borne.
Month 12 day 3. Sister Meakings the aged woman, mother to brother Meakings.

1651

Moneth 2^d day 28. A servant to brother Porter dyed.
Moneth 4th day 11. Mr Goore's twins buryed, unbaptised.
day 18. Sister Mayes dyed, a very gratious and savoury christian.
Moneth 5th day 28. A yong child of brother Perepoint unbaptised.
Moneth 9 day 27. John Roberts dyed of a dropsy.
day 29. The wife of Neighbor Hawly dyed.
Moneth 11 day 2. An infant of Isaac Heath junior unbaptised.

1652

Moneth 3^d day 29. William Heath an able godly & faithful brother dyed.
Moneth 5 day 10. Mary Baker, daughter to brother Baker.
Month 9 day 2^d. A youth servant to brother Hely.
day 3. Isaac Bowles, son of John Bowles. dyed.

1653.

Moneth 4 *f* 1. Deacon Parkes, his twins a son & daughter buryed.
An infant of Daniel Weld's still borne.
Moneth 5 day 3. Mary Griggs, wife to Joseph Grigs, daughter to brother Crafts, dyed.
day 22. Samuel Danforth sonn to Samuel Danforth dyed & buryed ye day following.
day 31. being ye Lds day, at night Thomas Dudley Esqr dyed & was buryed on ye 6th day following.
Moneth 6 day 24. Peter Gardiner sonn of Tho. Gardiner buryed.
day 26. Samuel Weld sonn to Thomas Weld buryed.
Moneth 7 day 3. Obadiah Gore sonne to M^r. John Gore buryed.
Moneth 11 day 17. Brother Potter.
day 25. Mr William Denyson.
Moneth 12 day 3. Hanna Seaver, the child of o^r brother Robert Seaver.

1654

Moneth 2^d day 2^d John Hanchet, sonn to brother Hanchet, dyed.
[Moneth 5 day 30. Gorton daughter to John Gorton baptized] [Opposite this entry is 'Within a short space it dyed.']

Moneth 10 day 5. Philip, sonne of Philip Curtis, was buryed.
day 5. Sarah Danforth dyed & was buryed ye day following.
day 7. Mary Danforth dyed in ye faith & was buryed upon ye 9th day of ye moneth.
day 15. Elisabeth Danforth dyed & was buryed ye day following.
day 15. Our aged Sister Heath ye widdow of Will. Heath was buryed.

1660

Moneth 8 day 5. Hanna ye daughter of Christopher Peake buryed.
Moneth 10 day 4. Benjamin, son to Joseph Wise, was buried.
Moneth 11 day 9. Joseph, son to Peleg Heath.
day 21. Mr Isaac Heath, Ruling Elder in this Church, dyed & was buryed on ye 23 day.
Moneth 12 day 6. Martha, daughter to Samuel Williams.
day 8. Samuel, son to Tobias Davis.
day 20. Sarah, daughter to Peter Gardiner.
Moneth 1 day 7. Isaac son to Isaac Williams.
day 11. An infant of Daniel Brewer, still born.

1661

Moneth 9 A little infant of Will. Cheany jun: unbaptized.
day 13. Abraham Morrell died, being a hopefull young man about 21 yeares old.
Moneth 10 day 1. The wife of Goodman Gibson of Cambridge.
day 20. John Johnson, son to Capt. Johnson.
21. Isaac Morell, an aged brother.

1662

Moneth 4. Abraham Morrell of Salisbury fell sick in this town & dyed & was buryed upon ye 20th of 4th
Mayes to John Mayes jun.
Moneth 10 An infant of Benjamin Childe unbaptized.
Moneth 11 day 6th Widdow Homes was buryed.

1663

Moneth 3 day 4. John, son of Deacon Parke.
Moneth 4th day 2. A still born infant of Edward Denison.
day 18. Deborah, daughter to Edwd Denison.
day 26. Daniel, son to Mr Thomas Welde.
Moneth 5th day 21. An infant of John Griggs unbaptized.

1663

Moneth 8	day 6.	John Ruggles Sen.
	day 23.	Jonathan, sonne to Robert Pierpont.
Moneth 9	day 7.	Robert Gamlin.

1664

Moneth 2	day 30.	Susanna, wife to John Polly.
Moneth 3	day 1.	Benjamin, son to Joseph Wise.
Moneth 4	day 12.	An infant of Edwd Devotion.
Moneth 5	day 4.	An infant of Henry Bowin.
Moneth 9	day 1.	Mr Samuel Eliot.
	day 12.	Sarah, daughter to Samuel Ruggles.
Moneth 11	day 10.	Esther, daughter to John Weld buried.
	day 14.	Elisabeth Heath, Widdow of Elder Heath.
Moneth 12	day 6.	Joseph Ruggles, son to Samuel Ruggles.
	day 2.	Thomas Grocer, a stranger.

1665

Moneth 5	day 10.	John, son to Jonathan Peak.
Moneth 7	day .	Margaret, daughter to Henry Bowin.
Moneth 9	day 29.	Mrs Sarah Alcocke ye wife of Mr John Alcocke, aged 44.
Moneth 11	day 11.	An infant of John Polly unbaptized.
Moneth 12	day 3.	Robt. Prentice.

1666

Moneth 3	day 23.	Christopher Peak.
Moneth 5	day 22.	Mr Daniel Weld aged 80, dyed & was buryed day 23.
	day 24.	Elizabeth Acrees, wch was newly baptized.
Moneth 6	day 30.	Mary, wife to John Polly, dyed of ye small pox.
Moneth 8	day 25.	Sarah, ye wife of John Leavins.
Moneth 10	day 19.	Arthur Garee, having been distracted 18 weeks.
	day 29.	Robt Hawes aged about 84.
Moneth 11	day 7.	Jonathan Pason who dyed of ye small pox.
Moneth 12	day 28.	Richd Griffin.

1667

Moneth 1	day 29.	Mr John Alcock Physician. He dyed at Boston on ye 27th day, but was brought home and buried by his wife on ye 29th day. aged 40.
Moneth 2^{d}	day 27.	Deborah, daughter to Edwd Denison.
Moneth 3^{d}	day 13.	Smith, ye wife of Francis Smith, aged about 84.
Moneth 4th	day 3.	John Remington.
Moneth 5	day 2.	William Cheany sen.

Moneth 9	day 28.	Rebecca, the wife of John Craft, who died in child bed, not being able to be delivered.
Moneth 11	day 6.	An infant of Isaac Heath unbaptized.
Moneth 12	day 17.	An infant of Tho. Foster stillborn.
	day 24.	Abigail, daughter to John Welde.
		Alice wife of William Davis who dyed in child birth undelivered.

1668

Moneth 1	day 27.	Joanna, daughter to Edward Pason.
Moneth 2	day 28.	Edward Denison.
Moneth 3	day 14.	Mary Heath daughter to Isaac Heath.
	day 30.	Jonathan, son to William Lyons.
Moneth 4	day 9.	Elizabeth, daughter to John Hanchet.
Moneth 7	day 30.	Tatman, ye wife of John Tatman.
Moneth 8	day 1.	Joseph, son to John Chandler.
	3.	An infant of Samuel Ruggles newly born.
Moneth 9	day 20.	Joseph Buckmaster.
Moneth 11	day 2^d	Thomas, son to Thomas Swan.
	day 27.	Edward Bugbey, aged (as is said) above 80.
Moneth 12	day 1.	Silence, daughter to Henry Stevens.

1669

Moneth 1	day 17.	Mrs Anne Palsgrave, aged (as is said) 75.
Moneth 3	day 26.	Mary, daughter to John White, a maid of about 17 yeares of age.
Moneth 7	day 2^d	Elizabeth, wife to Edward Rigge.
	day 20.	Rebecca, daughter to Moses Craft.
	day 21.	Ezra, son to Robert Pierpoint.
	day 25.	Hanna, daughter to James Clark.
Moneth 8	day 24.	Day, daughter to Day of Dedham, servant to Saml Ruggles.
	day 26.	Hanna, wife to Samuel Ruggles.
Moneth 9	day 7.	Hanna, daughter to Samuel Ruggles.
	day 16.	Sarah, daughter to Samuel Ruggles.
Moneth 10	day 7.	Mary, wife to Edmund Chamberlain of Chelmsford. She died at Samuel Ruggles house.
	day 18.	wife to Robert Seaver.
Moneth 11	day 16.	Benjamin, son to Robt Pepper.
Moneth 1	day 9.	Hanna, daughter to John Gorton.
	day 18.	John, son to Robt Pepper.

1670

Moneth 2	day 28.	John May senior aged about 80.
Moneth 3	day 5.	Sarah May, widow of John May.
Moneth 8	day 28.	John Tatman.
Moneth 11	day 30.	Hanna, daughter to Nath. Garee was buried.
Moneth 1	day 22.	Margaret, daughter to John Bridge.

1671

Moneth 3	day 1.	John Parmenter aged 83 sometime Deacon at Sudbury.
Moneth 7	day 11.	John May aged about 40 who was blind sevall moneths.
Moneth 8	day 23.	Abigail Gore, daughter to Mr John Gore.
Moneth 9	day 18.	Peleg Heath who had a dangerous cutt on his knee & lay under ye chirurgion's hand 13 weeks.
		Also a litle infant of Nath. Homes born a cripple.
Moneth 10	day 12.	John Cheanie who was found dead in our River. It was apprehended by ye Jury that he slip. in accidentally as he was catching of Eeles.
Moneth 11	day 5.	John Watson Sen.
Moneth 12	day .	Gideon, son to Samuel May.
Moneth 1	day 5.	Edward Rigga.

1672

Moneth 2d	day 14.	Thomas, son to Samuel Danforth who died the day before about noon.
Moneth 3d	day 4.	Moses, son to Moses Craft.
Moneth 4	day 15.	Abraham Newel aged 91.
Moneth 5	day 19.	George, son to Thomas Bacon, 3 yeares old
Moneth 6	day 7.	Ralph Smith aged 95.
	day 14.	Joseph, son to Jonathan Peak.
Moneth 8	day 1.	Francis Garee widow of Arthur Garee.
	day 3.	Benjamin, sonn to John Mayo.
	day 18	to John Mayo.
	day 26.	Elizabeth ye daughter of Samuel Danforth, died of a putrid fever & was buried on ye 28 day of 8ber.
Moneth 9	day 12.	Sarah Sutton ye wife of Richd Sutton.
Moneth 10	day 9.	William Curtis aged 80.
Moneth 11	day 9.	Sarah, widow of Isaac Morrel, aged 72.

1673

Moneth 1	day 26.	Alice Craft, aged 73.
	day 27.	Sarah Curtis, aged about 73.
Moneth 6	day 3d	John, son to Abraham Newel.
	day 23.	Daniel Holdbrook, who was wounded 2 dayes before by the knife in his pocket, as he fell down, going ovr a wall.
Moneth 8	day 4.	A still born infant of Thos Bacon.
	day 6.	Elizabeth Cartwright, Sister to Edwd Morrice.
	day 31.	Elisabeth, daughter to Samuel Danforth. She died on ye 30th day being a fortnight old, on the 5th day of ye week about 3 in ye afternoon.

Moneth 9 day 28. Ruth, daughter to John Griggs.
Moneth 11 day 27. Samuel Finch.
Moneth 12 day 4. Mary, daughter to John Harris.
day 10. Joseph, son to Benjamin Childe.
Moneth 1 day 5. Abigail, daughter to Samuel Gore.

1674

Moneth 2 day 18. Sarah, daughter to Nathaniel Seaver.
Moneth 4 day 27. Margaret, daughter to John Welde, in the 17 year of her age.
Moneth 5 day 27. Elisabeth Williams aged 80 yeares, wife of Robert Williams.
Moneth 6 day 20. John Bridge, died of ye Winde Collick and was buried the day following. His body was opened. he had sundry small holes in his stomak & bowels, & one hole in his stomak y^t a man's fist might passe through, wch is thought was rent wth vyolent straining to vomit, the night before he dyed, for the watchers observed y^t something seemed to rend wth in him, and he saide of it I am a dead man.
Moneth 8 day 19. Ebenezer, son to William Hopkins.
day 31. Peter, son to Peter Gardiner. He died of a Consumption.
Moneth 9 day 19. Our R^d F..stor Mr Samuel Danforth sweetly rested from his labours, being sick of a putrid Fever 7 days, Who was interd ye 23 day of ye same moneth aged about 48 years
Month 10 day 6. Sister Ruggles wife to John Ruggles senior dyed. She was a meek & a godly christian, much lamented by her neighbors, her feav & ague turned to a calenture, at last, disordered her head, but her very disorders w^t holy & sanctified & so she finished. buryed the 7th day of y^t month.
day 9. Ebenezer, the infant of Isack Cardis, he dyed before y^et had an oportunity to baptiz him.
day 10. Joseph son to Widdow Heath, the relict of Peleg Heath. The child dyed of a great stoping at his stomak.
day 18. I visited James Clark who had lived many years uñd a bleeding of his lungs. I comended him to God in prayre & about an hour after he dyed & buryed this 19^t day.
Month 12 day 14. Old Moth^r Roote who was Tho. Ruggles widdow afore. She lived not only till past use, but till more tedious y^n a child. She was in her 89 yeare.

1675

Month 3 day 16. Rebecca, wife to John Curtis, dyed of hydropycal humors wth ocasioned the more speedy buryal of her, on the Sabath evening.

Month 4^t day 11. Sister Gardner, wife of Peter Gardner, was buryed. She dyed in the Lord sweetly.

Month 5^t 23 day. the wife of Hadlock was buryed.

24 day. The new borne infant of Samuel Gore was buryed.

John Druse dyed in the warrs & was there buryed. he acquited himselfe valiantly.

26 day. Thomas Newel son of Abrã Newel he dyed suddainly

& Sarah a litle child of Sam. Dunkan.

Month 7 day 24. Margret Corban

day 28. Pete Swan.

Month 8 day 6. Dorothy Swan, she exp^ssed signes of faith above ō measure of such an infant being but 2 years and half old.

Here is a great empty space w^in we had no buryals at home but we had many slaine in the warr, no towne for bigness lost more, if any towne so many.

1678

Month 9 day 17. Jeremiah Wise, dyed of the pox.

day 30. Elizabeth, infant of Jabesh Tatman dyed of the pox.

Month 10 day 13. Stevens, dyed of the pox.

day 17. Old Mother Wright dyed of old age, being neere an hundred years old.

day 18. Williã Davis dyed of the pox at Boston, buryed in o^r burying place.

day 25. Abrahã Nowell a youth of 18 years, of the pox.

day 26. John Holbrook of the pox.

Woodward

day 30. Jako^b Newel, dyed of the pox, & left a poore weak familie.

Mon 11. day 3. Dorothy, daughter of Widdow Heath, dyed of the pox.

day 5. Hannah, wife of Williã Hopkins, dyed of the pox.

An Indian boy of Holbrook's dyed of the pox.

day 30. Nathaniel Gary dyed of the pox & after his death his breast full of blew spots.

Mon 12. day 11. A new borne infant of Robert Peirpoint dyed by falling out of lap of a girle y^t had it & slep, so leting it fall.

day 5. Mary the daughter Jakob Newel dyed of ō Pox.
day 8. Theoda Willias } both dyed of the pox
Mary Hopkins } buryed y^t day.
day 14. Marget, a child of Joseph Weld, dyed of the pox.
day 17. Elizabeth, the wife of Joseph Weld, dyed of the pox.
day 18. John Goard, a young man, dyed of the pox.
day 21. Dorcas, infant of Widdow Nath. Gary, of the pox.
day 28. Phebe, the wife of Richard Goard, of the pox.

1679

Month 1 day 8. Jonathan Winchester, dyed of a feaſ.
Deborah, daughter of Widdow Gary, dyed of the pox.
day 10. John, infant of Sam. Gore.
day 20. Hanah Goss the infant last baptized.
Mon 2 day 10. Samuel, son of Toby Davis dyed of the pox.
day 18. Samuel, son of Isack Curtis, scaldd in wort & dyed. An Indian girl of Mr Dudly, neer well of ō pox, fell a bleeding & bled to death.
Mont 4 day 30. Sister Scarbrow, she dyed of a consumption.
Mon 5 day 4. Mary, the daughter of Caleb Lamb, she dyed of the pox. the eyes of the child w^t forced out of the head by the voleñce of the disease.
day 31. An infant new born of John Scots. buryed.
M. 6. An infant new born of Jabesh Totman, buryed.
M. 8. d. 27. Old John Moore, of 99 yeares old.
M. 11. d. 12. Mehitabel, daughter of Daniel Weld.
M. 12. d. 14. Benjamin, son of John Lyon, an infant lately baptized, was buryed.

1680

M. 1. day 4. A new born infant of Wilson, buryed.
day 19. A new borne twin of Joseph Davis.
M. 2. day 4. An Stebbin, wife of John Stebbin, buryed.
day 17. A new borne infant of Samuel Williams.
day 23. The infant of John Weld junio^r dyed.
M. 3. day 27. A still borne infant of John Baker.
M. 5. day 29. John, the infant of John Howard, was buryed.
M. 6. day 18. John, the infant of Mr Dudley, buryed.
M. 7. day 1. Old Davy Richards buryed.
24. Deare Bro. Bowles was buried, he hath bene Elder above 5 yeare.
An infant of Sam. Gore ō same day buryed.
M. 8. day 8. Sister Bishop, a godly prudent woman buryed.
Also a new borne infant of Benjamin Gamlin
day 30. Robert, the infant of Steven Williams.
M. 11. day 15. A new borne infant of John Scot.

1681

M. 3. day 20. A young infant of Dorman Mareene an Irishman living at Muddy River, the child not baptized.
M. 5. Father Portis of Boston dyed at his daughter Weld's in o: towne. y: day buryed.
M. 6. day 7. Mary the infant of Jabesh Totman buryed.
M. 7. day 7. A new born infant of John Howard's, buryed before it was baptized.
M. 8. day 17. A new born infant of John Browne, dyed before it was baptized.
M. 9. day 17. A new born infant of Isaak Heath junio:
M. 10. day 4. Elizabeth, wife of Tho. Bishop buryed.
day 7. John Stebbin buryed.
day 15. Caleb Gardner son of Tho. Gardner, a ▽y hopefull youth.
M. 11. day 2. Aged Sister Gamlin buryed.
day 30. Abigail, an infant of Andrew Gardner.

1682

M. 1. d. 10. A new borne infant of Dan. Weld.
d. 15. The mother of y: infant dyed. the wife of Daniel Weld.
M. 7. d. 15. Mahitabel daughter of Jabesh Totman buried.
M. 8. d. 13. Isaak, son of Isaak Curtis dyed of a flux.
d. 18. Margret, daughter of Tho. Bacon.
d. 20. Deborah Devotion buryed y: day.
d. 29. An untimely borne infant of Joshuah Gadners.
d. 30. Isack Davis of a flux.
M. 10. d. 11. Joen Peirpoint senior.
M. 11. d. 8. A new borne infant of M: Dudly's
d. 9. Nicolas Grace, a poore creature.
d. 10. A new born infant to Joseph Lyon.
d. 16. Moth: Newell neere 100 y. old.
d. 19. M: Tho. Weld dyed of a feaV.
M. 12. d. 1. Mary, the infant of Isaak Curtis.
2. Edward the 2d son of M: Dudly.

1683.

M. 1. d. 17. Old Mother Parmiter, a blessed Saint.
M. 2. d. 4. A new born infant of Willia Lyon.
M. 3. d. 8. Old Hugh Thomas who died in o Lord.
d. 24. Mary, ō infant of Joshua Seaver.
d. 29. A still borne infant of Sam. Willias Senio:
M. 4. d. 6. Robert Seaver an aged Christian, buryed.
d. 10. Elizabeth ō infant of Joshua Lambe.
d. 11. Joseph ō infant of Caleb Lambe.
M. 6. d. 15. Old Sister Johnson who dyed suddenly.
M. 4. d. 1. Hannah, wife of James Clark.
d. 21. A still borne infant of John Gravner, it dyed in the birth.

d. 20. Blind Fath^r Goard buryed.
d. 25. Old mother Thomas buryed.
Goodwife Haukins of Boston.
M. 8. d. 5. An, the infant of Edward Dorr.
7. Hannah, infant of John Weld junio^r.
10. Old Sister Finch
29. An infant, new borne of Joseph White.

1683.

M. 9. d. 3. Willia Meade an aged Christian, buryed.
d. 9. Old Sister Meade, his wife, was buryed.
d. 10. Benjamin Frizal, an hopefull youth, buryed.
d. 17. John, the infant of John Scot.
d. 21. Abraham How Senio^r.
M. 10. d. 4. John, ō infant of John Weld junio^r
d. 7. Edward ō infant of Edward Dor.
d. Jonathan Lyon, son of Tho. Lyon.
d. 22. William Davis, a slāv buryed.
d. 23. Edward Bridg, an aged broth^r
M. 11. d. 7. Old Sister Pepper a X^tian woman.
A new borne infant of Joh Davis senio^r was buryed wth Sister Pepp. in ō same grave.
d. 11. The wife of Joseph Grigs was buryed.
d. 15. The godly wife of John Davis senio^r
Abrāha How junior.
d. 30. Old blind godly fath^r Baker buryed.
M. 12. d. 23. Old John Hanshet buryed.

1684

M. 1. d. 12. Isaak White an hopefull son of John White junio^r
M. 2. d. 8. John, ō infant of Caleb Phillips.
M. 3. d. 11. John Crafts junior was drowned, about ō. oyster banks, ye day buryed.
M. 4. d. 10. Sister Polly wife of John Polly.
M. 5. d. 8. Robert Pepper, an old X^tian buryed.
d. 18. Ruth Hinningway buryed.
M. 7. d. 14. Joseph Wise buryed.
M. 10. d. 23. Isaak Heath junio^r
d. 28. A new born infant of Benj. Gamlin.
M. 11. d. 10. An infant of Edward Dor new born.
Widdow Ainsworth.
d. 31. John Parker of Muddy River.
M. 12. d. 7. An infant of Nath. Sanger.

1685

M. 1. d. 10. A new born infant of John Searle.
M. 2. d. 2. Rebekkah Mayo died of a vomiting.
M. 4. d. 8. An infant of Josh. Lamb wth dyed by y^m in ō night.
M. 5. d. 29. An infant of Caleb Seaver.
M. 6. d. 6. Old Widdow Baker.

M. 7. d. 3. John Crafts.
d. 10. Thomas Woodward buryed.
d. 23. Father Devotion buried.
M. 8. d. 29. John, ō infant of John Mayse.
M. 9. d. 7. John, ō infant of Mr John Page a stranger.
M. 11. d. 3. An infant of Jakob Pepper.
M. 12. d. 3. Old Widdow Hinningway buryed.

1686.

M. 3. d. 16. Phillip Tory was buryed.
d. 10. Abram Newels wife dyed, both mother & child bured together.
M. 4. d. 12. An infant, grandchild of John Chandler.
M. 5. d. 3. Aged Sist. Cheny buryed.
d. 11. Hannah, wife of Ralph Bradhurst.
d. 20. An infant of John Mayo junior.
M. 6. d. 1. John Weld junior.
d. 4. Old Widdow Brand.
d. 8. A new born infant of Samuel Weld.
d. 8. A still born infant of Joshua Gardner.
M. 7. d. 2. An infant of Steven Williams.
d. 4. Aged Widdow Bowles.
d. 7. An infant of Sam. Scarbro.
d. 22. Jabez Bukmaster buryed.
" 8. d. 6. Hannah Corbin buryed.
d. 15. Richard Chik buryed.
M. 9. d. 27. A still borne infant of Parker's
M. 11. d. 10. An infant o Joseph Bugby.
M. 12. d. 3. An infant of Andrew Gardner.
d. 5. An infant of John Mayo.

1687.

M. 3. d. 5. Ruggles wife of Jo. Ruggles senior.
d. 23. Sarah, wife of John Bowles.
Sarah infant of John Bowles.
d. 24. An infant of Jakob Pepper.
M. 5. d. 11. An infant of Daniel Mashcraft.
d. 25. John, infant of Jo. Mason.
d. 31. An infant of Nathaniel Page.
M. 6. d. 5. An infant of Ben'min Gamlin.
d. 14. Pete an Indian.
d. 27. John, the infant of John Holbrook.
day 20. An infant of Thomas Cheny
M. 7. d. 21. An infant of Thom. Cheny a trader.
M. 9. d. 6. Old Sister Gardner.
M. 11 or 12. Hañah the wife of Mason.
M. 12 d. 8. Doctor Thomas Swan.
d. 11. Sarah, child of Joseph Griffin.
d. 22. An infant of John Ruggls medius.
An infant of Uriah Clark.
M. 12. Letter ced. An infant of Jacob Parker.
Item. An infant of John Heminway.

1688.

March	d.		Nathaniel, the son of Caleb Seaver buried.
Apr.	d.	5.	John Park buried.
		29.	John Maio Senr buried.
Jun.	d.	8.	Mary Marscraft was buried.
July		10.	An infant of John Maio buried.

REV. JOHN ELIOT'S RECORDS OF THE FIRST CHURCH IN ROXBURY, MASS.

[NOTE.—The entries now printed commence on page 245 of the record book. The reader is advised to consult the admirable notes to these records, in the New England Historical and Genealogical Register for 1879 and 1880.—W. H. W.]

1642 m 4 d 12 Thos Wilson who had been excomvn'd received again into the Church & recomm^d to Chh at Hampton

Isaak Johnson who had been admonished, left to a future time.

1643 m^o 8. Goodwife Webb reconciled to the Chh.

1643, month 8 day 29. Robert Potter was excoinvnicate, his sins w^r first in the tims of m^rs Hutchinson, w^n divers of o^r Church w^r seduced to familesme & scizme, he was of theire side & company, & so fild wth them as y^t he departed to the Ila'd rath^r then would forsake them, & being there he refused to heare the church who had lovingly sent after him: secondly for that he was now tossed wth oth^r winds of new doctrine forsakeing the Iland & joyning wth Gorton & y^t not only in his heresys but also in his hereticall blaspheamous & rep'chfull writings and publikly owned them in Court, & maide himselfe guilty of all those wicked ways:

There happened (by Gods p'vidence) a dreadful example of Gods judgment this yeare vpon one William Frankling who belonged to Boston towne, & take Mr Ting his farme above muddy river belonging to Boston; But he spent his sab: at o^r towne being neere; & after a season desired to joyne to o^r church: & had app'bation to doe, & was received.

But Satan p'sently did enter into him & having a boy whom he had bought for some years time & p'ving sick & naughty; after he was joyned to the church he grew more passionate, cruel & [illegible] against him, though he had bene sharpe afore, yet vnknown [illegible] vndisposed to vs, but now he grew out-raigeous, so y^t by [illegible] cruel strips & oth^r kind of ill vseage the boy dyed vnder his [illegible] ous hand, & y^t (by a strange p'vidence of God & his own [illegible] Boston, as if God ment to bring him on the stage for an [illegible] to all oth's for wch sin that day month y^t he was admitted [illegible] excoinunicated & though much paines were taken to have [illegible] him to repentance & reconciliation to the church, yet all [illegible] he p'testing p'tly to deny & p'tly to mine his cruel actio[illegible] the boy, so y^t in y^t estate he was executed at Boston [illegible] records will shew.

1644. A strange p'vidence of God fell out at Boston where a peece of Iron in a dong cart, one was smote into the head & brains of the daughter of Jakob Eliot deakon of the Church & brought forth some of the braines; and after more of the braines came forth, & yet the Lord cured the child, the braines lying next the skin in that place.

Soon after that one william Curtis of Roxbury was cast off fro^m a cart of loggs vnto the ground wth such violence, y^t his head & one side of his face were bruised, blood gushed out of his eare, his braine was shaken, he senseless divers days, yet by degres thro' Gods mercy he recovered his senses, yet his cheeke drawne awry & p'alitik, but in a quarter of a yeare, he was pretty well recovered, to the wonder of all men.

1645. Toward the end of the first month call'd march; there happened (by Gods p'vidence) a very dreadfull fire in Roxbury streete; none knoweth how it was kindled, but being a feirce wind, it suddenly p'vailed. And in this mans house was a good p't of the Countrys magazine of powder of 17 or 18 barrels; wch made the people, y^t none durst come to save the house or goods till y^t none durst come to save the house or goods till y^t was blowen vp, & by that time the fire had taken the barnes & outhousing (wch were many & great) so y^t none were saved.

In this fire were strang p'servations of Gods p'vidence to the neighbors & towne, for the wind at first stood to cary the fire to oth^r houses; but suddenly turned & caryed it fro' all othe^r houses; only carying it to the barns and out housing thereby. & it was a feirce wind, & thereby drove the vehement heat fro' the neighbour houses, wch in a calmer time would by the x'y heate have bene set on fire.

But above all the p'servation of all people fro' hurt & othe^r houses fro' fire at the blowing vp of the powder many being in greate danger yet none hurt, & sundry houses set on fire by the blow, & yet all quenched, through Gods rich mercy in Christ.

1645. about the 16th of 5^t month was this anagrā sent to m^r Dudley then Govno^r by some namelesse author.

Thomas Dudley
ah! old, must dye
A deaths head on your hand you neede not weare
a dying head you on your shoulders beare
you need not one to minde you, you must dye
you in your name may spell mortalitye
younge men may dye, but old men these dye must
(or) it can't be long
t'will not be long before you turne to dust.
before you turne to dust! ah! must; old! dye!
what shall younge doe, when old in dust doe lye?
when old in dust lye, what N. England doe?
when old in dust doe lye, its' best dye too.

This yeare we had sundry strange & p'digeous signes, a storme of haile at Boston w^r the stones were as big or bigger then muskett bullets, and fell terribly.

The week after the like was at Dedha', w^r some were in fash^ion like cross barr cañon shott, oth^rs like musket bullets. there was

also a feirce hirricane at Brantree soone after. The Narraganests resolved a warr y^t yeare, but through mercy a peace was made.

Daulny y^t yeare tooke La Tours Fort.

Mr Haukins & anoth^r ship, great vessels both cast away at Spaine. The country suffered many losses at sea, at least £10000 in lesse then 2 years besids many lives, yea some think twenty, or thirty thousand pound losse.

This winter we had much sicknesse at Roxbury & greater mortality then euer we had afore, in so short a time, 5 dyed in 8 days & more followed, as appeareth in the record y^r off; Wm Curtis who had that dreadful fall the year afore, excommun'd but upon his repentance received again. Yet this mercy the Lord shewed N. E. this yeare, y^t the Iron w^rks were brought to p^rfection & tryall p^rveing excellent well.

This yeare y^r was also a great scarcity of wine in the winter, wch had not so bene of 3 yeares afore, it was a gracious awakening the land, to conside^r of the excesse y^t hath here bene, that way.

1646. This yeare arose a great disturbance in the country by such as are called the Petitioners a trouble raised by Jesuited agents to molest the peace of the churches & Com. w.

Gorton found favor in England, haveing none to informe against him what he was, but Mr Winslow was sent over whom the Lord direct, protect, & prosper.

A synod was held this yeare at Cambridg, & adjourned to the sum̄er following, after some questions were discussed.

This yeare about the end of the 5^t month, we had a very strang hand of God vpon vs, y^t vpon a suddaine, innumerable armys of Catterpillers filled the Country all over all the English plantations, wch devoured some whole meadows of grasse, & greatly devoured barly, being the most greene & tender corne, eating off all the blades & beards, but left the Corne, only many ears they quite eat of by byting the greene straw asunder below the eare, so y^t barly was generally halfe spoyled, likewise they much hurt wheat, by eating the blads off, but wheate had the lesse hurt because it was a litle forwarder then barly, & so harder, & dryer, & they the lesse medled wth it. As for rie, it was so hard and neere ripe y^t they touched it not, but above all graines they devoured Sylly oats. And in some places they fell vpon Indian Corne, & quite devoured it, in other places they touched it not; they would goe crosse highways by 1000. much prayer there was made to God about it, wth fasting in divers places: & the Lord heard, & on a suddaine tooke y^m all away againe in all p^ts of the country, to the wonderment of all men; it was of the Lord for it was done suddainely.

This winter was one of o' mildest y^t ever we had, no snow all winter long, nor sharp weath^r, but they had long floods at Conecticot, wch was much spoyle to y^r corne, in the medows; we never had a bad day to goe p^rch to the Indians all this winter, praised be the Lord.

1647. This spring we of Roxbury wth some of Dorchester ventured to sea in a small vessell but the master wanted sufficient experience, & the vessel overmasted & was over-sett, & many weeks after came whole allmost, ashore to shew the error of men

to goe to sea so rawly: many m^r cast away in her, m^rs stoughtons eldest sonne, m^r Howards Eldest sonne wth many others.

This spring we heard p'bable tidings of New haven ship wch either was over sett, or foudered at sea, she was too tendersided, & therefore its to be feared she over sett. a very sad blow was y^t to N. E. to loose so many at once, of y^t to N. E. to loose so many at once, of y^t note & worth.

At the time appoynted the Synod assembled. But at that time the hand of the Lord was very strang among vs, by sickness; it being an extreame hot time by thunder weather & vnwholsome.

At the begining of wc^ch weath^r, we had a great thunder storme in the night wch at Dorchester slew 3 oxen in the feild, w^thout any remarkable signe, what it was y^t killed them.

Frō y^t time forward a great sicknesse epidemical, did the Lord lay vpon vs, so y^t the greatest p^t of a towne was sick at one, whole familys sick young & old, scarce any escaping English or Indian.

The maner of the sicknesse was a very depe cold, wth some tincture of a feaver, & full of malignity, & very dangerous if not well regarded, by keeping a low diet; the body solluble, warme, sweating, &c: at wch time of visitation, blessed m^rs Winthrop the Govno^rs wife dyed. Also a lusty strong woman of Boston Mrs Stodder; fondly eat greene peaches, wch set her to so vyolent a vomiting as y^t it burst her intralls, as its thought, & so she dyed.

Gods rods are teaching, o^r epidemical sicknesse of colds, doth rightly by a divine hand tell the churches what o^r epidemical spr'l disease is. Lord help vs to see it, & to have such colds in the height of the heat of sumer, shews vs, y^t in the height of the means of grace, peace, liberty of ordinances &c. yet may we then fall into malignant & mortal colds, apostacys, & coolings, &c. This visitation of God was exceeding strange, it was suddaine, & generall: as if the Lord had imediatly sent forth an angel, not wth a sword to kill, but wth a rod to chastize; & he smot all, good & bad, old & young, or as if there were a generall infection of the aer; wch went frō North to South by degrees infect'g all, yea such as were on the seas neere o^r Coasts were so infected, & smitten: And this is remarkable, y^t though few dyed yet some did; and generally those y^t dyed were of o^r choycest flowers, & most p'cious saints among oth^rs y^t were then taken to rest, was y^t worthy & blessed light Mr Hooker, who haveing a cold & p'ched twice on the Sab: (Mr Stone not being at home) and ministred both the sac: the Ld^s supper in the forenoone, & Baptism in the afternoone, he was so over spent, & his spirits sunk, y^t he never could recover them againe.

God so graciously p'sp'ed m^r Winslows indeavours in England, against Gorton & his complices, y^t all theire great hopes were dashed; & they among vs, a little pulled in theire heads, & held theire peace.

About the end of the 10^t month of this yeare were very many colds againe among the people, though not so generall, nor so deepely seasing vpon theire spirits, as in the sumer time it was.

This winter we had a gracious p'vidence of God befell two brothers Edward & Georg Dennison, who had been pryude incen-

diarys of some trobls among us, & full of distemp', and disaffection. but the Lord left them to open and shamefull drunkennesse at Boston: espec'. edward. W^ch did so greatly humble them both y^t though George (being a memb^r) was excom̄vnicated, yet in a short time was taken in againe. And Edward humbling himselfe so effectually y^t he was also speedyly received in to the Church, this is the tryvmph of grace, to magnify grace by sinne.

This sum̄er we had notice of a very great & dismal storme at Newfound Land w^ch

[The remarks end thus abruptly on page 249. The following pages of the Roxbury Church Records, from 251 to the commencement of page 262, are taken up by the Register of Mr. Eliot's colleague, the Rev. Samuel Danforth. The last entry made by Mr. Danforth was 24. 7m. 1674. "A day of Publick Thanksgiving." We pass over Mr. Danforth's portions for the present, in order to have Mr. Eliot's record continuous.]

[1674] 15^d 9^m we first met & worshiped God in o^r new meeting house, but the l'd touched o^r thigh because yesterday my bro. Danforth fell sick.

19. 9^m. My bro. Danforth dyed in the Lord. it pleased the Lord to brighten his passage to glory. he greatly increased in the pow^r of his ministry, especially ye last sum̄er. he cordially joyned wth me in maintaining the peace of the church. we consulted about the beautifying the house of God wth ruling elders, and to order the congregation into the primitive way of Collections.

22 9^m. a good Sab: & sac: blessed be the Lord, but sorrowfull, because o^r resp'ed Pasto^r was dead.

23. 9^m. the solemne funeral of my broth^r Danforth, whose departure the Lord brightened, as is above said & whose funeral was celebrated wth a great confluence.

29. 9^m. m^rs Burrows recommended & dismissed, she going for England and is advised to adjoyne herselfe to some church there.

6. 10^m. this sab. day o^r church had a pub. collection for o^r Sister Danforth, p'tly to pay the charges of the funeral, the rest to be given the widdow, the sum̄e collected was [blank]. This day we restored o^r primitive practice for the training up o^r youth, first o^r male youth (in fitting season, stay every sab: after the evening exercize, in the Pub: meeting house, where the Elders will examine theire remembrance y^t day, & any fit poynt of catechise. Secondly y^t o^r female youth should meet in one place, where the Elders may examine y^m of theire remembrance yesterday. & about catechise, or what else may be convenient.

8. 10^m. a meeting held at Lyn by some of Sale^m, attempting to gather a church, but being found not fit matter, the assembly brake up, & the work p'ceeded not.

15. 10^m. a fast held at o^r church to humble o^selves under the mighty & awfull hand of God, & to seek his favor & guidance of the church, for the healing o^r wounds, & beautifying Gods house

in all things defective or out of order. God heard o' prayre for sundry sicke, who y' day began to mend.

20. 10m. This sab: we had a pub: collection for Edward Howard of Boston, to redeeme him out of his sad Turkish captivity, in wch collection was gath'ed 12lb. 18s. 9d. ob: wch by Gods favor made up the just sum desired.

[1674. 20. 10m.] about this time I heard sad news frō new york, where ycl are p'pairing to reduce Southampton & Southhold on Long Iland by force of armes, because ycl stand for theire liberty.

24. 10m. mr Oxenbridg was taken sick as he was p'ching the lecture.

25. 10m being desired I went to watertowne to be p'esent at the cuting b. livermore's daughter of a wonderfull great timpany. the op'ation succeeded at the p'sent blessed be the Lord.

23. 10m mr Nehemiah Hubbard was ordained Pastor at Cambridg Village. an hopefull branch blessed be the Lord.

28. 10m Mr Oxenbridg dyed. his disease was Apoplectical, he was mercyfully taken in his work. & the next lect' day was his funeral day.

The above named woman cut of a timpany, the next day dyed, there were about 15 gallons of water taken frō her p'tly afore she dyed, the rest after she was dead.

14. 11m. Boston lect. turned to a fast, to seeke the Lord to make ym a supply in ministry.

About ye time mr [Joseph] Gerish was ordained pastor at wenhā. About ye time mr Woodrob a Scotchman, a scholar, had bene at Jamerca, & was too good for ym he came hith', he is well accepted. The day ye mr oxenbridg was buryed, mr Rob: Gibbs of Boston, sliped at his owne dore, fell wth his breast upon the groundsell, bruised much, but was pretty well, untill 10 days after, & yn he suddenly dyed.

14d. 12m. Hugh Clark was reconciled to the church.

one of the Duke of York his servants, in a ship at New York, in theire pots, drank an health to the Devil, he to wm he drank saide, no, rather to his confusion, upon it was some apparition, wch terrified ym. the p'ty sunke downe, but dyed not.

a distracted man at Hartford, stumbled or sliped at the dore, a child, by, laughed, he tooke an ax & killed the child, some say cut off the head, some say knoked it on the head & killed it.

A fisherman about Pascatoway had 2 servants, who in an anger conspired to kill yr master, did so, tooke his mony & fled, but were taken, & both executed.

1675. month 2d. day 18. Sarah Cleaves wife of will. Cleaves received to full comunion, penitently confessing.

day 25, we had a collection for mr woodrobe a scotch man, yd p'ched last lect' a godly man, & we judged it charity to consid' him. yr was collected for him 3l. 14s. 6d, blessed be God.

month 4t. day 6. the church called bro: Bowles to the office of a Ruleing Eld' & bro Peirpoynt also named but not yet called. left to consid'ation.

This winter past, John Sossoman was murdered by wicked Indians. he was a man of eminent parts & wit, he was of late

years conv^rted, joyned to the Church at Natike, baptized, & was sent by the church to Asowamsick in Plimouth Pattent to p^rach the Gospel. sinc his death we heare by some godly English of Taunton, y^t he so ap'p'ved himselfe in theire neighborhood, as y^t he had the esteeme of a good Christian, & his death was much bewailed.

This June Court those y^t were suspected of the murd^r (being before bound over to this Court) were tryed, & 3 w^r found guilty. condemned, executed, the 3^d brake the rope & fell, revived, beged for life, he is repreived for one month.

11th day soone after the warr wth the Indians brake forth, the history w^roff I cañot, I may not relate, the prophane Indians p've a sharp rod to the English, & the English p've a very sharp rod to the praying Indians.

1676. on the 7^t day of the 2^d month, Capt Gookins, m^r Danforth & m^r Stoughton w^r sent by the Councill, to order matters at long Iland for the Indians planting there, y^ei called me wth y^m in o^r way thithe^r, a great boat of about 14 ton, meeting us, turned head upon us, (wheth^r willfully or by negligenc, God he knoweth) y^ei run the sterne o^r boate w^r we 4 sat, under water, o^r boats saile, or something tangled wth the great boat, & by Gods mercy kept to it, my Cosin Jakob. & cosin Perrie being forwarder in o^r boat quickly got up into the great boat, I so sunke y^t I drank in salt water twice, & could not help it. God assisted my two cosins to deliver us all, & help us up into the great boat we were not far fro' the Castle, where we went ashore, dryed, & refreshed, & y^n went to the Iland p'formed o^r work, returned well home at night praised be the Lord. some thanked God & some wished we had bene drowned. Soone after, one y^t wished we had bene drowned, was himselfe drowned about the same place w^r we w^r so wonderfully delivered, the history w^roff is [Here ends the paragraph.]

month 2. day 27. Major Willard was buryed, an holy man, who left a gap on the Bench.

month 3 day 4. Election day, the people in theire distemper, left out Capt. Gookins, & put him off the Bench.

day 12. the Indians came off the Iland. Capt Gookins cars for y^m at Cambridg.

day 16. m^r Russel Buryed, a godly man, another gap on our Bench.

day 17. m^r Usher Buryed, a little afore m^r Lidget dyed.

18. m^r Atwater buryed. 24. Cosin Jakob came home frō seakunk wounded in in his hand, his clothes shot through and through.

Capt Davis dyed. Capt Turner & 40 more slaine at or neere to Hadly.

month 4! day 6. a sudden gust toward night, wth overset a boat coming fro' Noddls Iland, w^r were drowned m^r Bendal. & his wife, & a quaker maide, and a young man a factor.

day 8 at Boston lecter. at o^r meeting of elders, we p'posed for a fast, to move Authority for a gen: fast m^r math^r & Mr Allen had' moved the gen: Court, but y^ei did not effect it, because the motion was not accepted wth the magistrats. the Governo^r p'posing rath for a day of thanksgiving. Mr Mather went to the Gover^

p'mote the motion of a fast, but he refused, & would rather have a day of thanksgiving. Mr Hubbard of Ipswich concured wth the p'p'cio^n, whereupon the elders p'esent thought it necessary, y^t some p'ticular Churches should call a fast especially because now o^r Army to Conecticot w^r on y^r march, & Conecticot Army to meet y^m. Mr Mather was willing to call a fast in his Church & being next Sab before he should speak wth the Church, we agreed y^t the 4^t day come seavennight, wch was the 21 day of ye 4^t month should be the day of fasting & prayre, accordingly y^t church appoynted y^t day.

on boston lecture day following which was the 15 day of this month. Mr Foster a young scholar living at charlestowne w^r his parents live, had bene at Ipswich, & in the names of m^r Cobbet & m^r shepard did earnest p^mse the eld^rs y^r p'sent, to move authority for a day of thanksgiving. we discoursed the poynt, we thought y^t God called to fasting & prayre but we could joyne wth o^r brethren in a day of thanksgiving, but for the p'sent, because the North church had all ready appoynted next 4^t day to be a day of fasting & prayre, we would stay untill next 5^t day, the day after the fast, & y^n we will consider of moving for a day of thanksgiving, & consider what causes to p'pound, y^r answ^r we desired m^r Foster to returne to m^r Shepard.

10 day some captive women & children w^r set downe, shipped to be sold for slaves.

12 day capt Tom having rendered himself, was brought downe, a great rage was against him.

14 day I was at the Court, called to be there. Cowel & oth^rs testified y^et saw him at Sudbury fight, he denyed and saith he was y^n sick & nev. ingaged ags^t the English, only when y^et were surprized by the enemie a devil put it into his hd. to be willing to goe wth y^m knowing the rage of the English.

[1676 mo. 4] 15 day I visited the p'soners, everything looketh wth a sad face. God frowneth.

19 day Capt Tom was tryed on his life, but I had not the least knowledg of it, & y^rfore was not p'sent, he was condemed, upon Cowells oath, & the others.

20 day I went to the p'son to comfort y^m I dealt faithfully wth him, to confesse if w^r true, w^roff he is accused & for wch he is condemned. I believe he sayth the truth.

The same 20 day was Court at charlstowne, thither the Gov^nor went to keepe Court, because they want magistrates in ye county two being dead, & a 3^d left out.

There y^et did appoynt the day of thanksgiving, to be held the 5^t day seavennight after, viz. on the 29^t of this month.

21 day was the fast at the North church, where we saw a mighty p'sence & assistanc of the spirit of grace. m^r Allins prayre & m^r Math^r s prayre & sermon w^r sad p'phesys to sick sick new England.

afore the worship began I visited to p'soners & after it was done, I went to the Gov^nor & intreated y^t Capt Tom might have liberty to p've y^t he was sick at the time w^n the fight was at Sudbury, & y^t he was not their, it might not be, but he did exp^mse how bad a

man Tom was. I told him, y^t at the great day he should find y^t christ was of another^r mind, or words to y^t purpose, so I dep'ted.

22 Boston lecture, afore sermon the marshal gave me a paper y^t is the printed ord^r for the day of thanksgiving, & after sermon he hurried away the p'soners to execution. I accompany^d him to his death. on the Ladder he lifted up his hands & said, I did never lift up hand against the English, nor was I at sudbury, only I was willing to goe away wth the enemise y^t surprized us. w^n the ladder was turned he lifted up his hands to heaven prayre wise, & so held y^m till strength failed, & y^n by degres y^d sunk downe.

m^r Stoughton & m^r Bulkly were sent to England to agent for the Country. Lord p'ty y^m!

month 9, day 26. the x'n b^{rn} in Dublin in Ireland sent a gracious gift of charity to relive such as suffered in o^r late warr, the ship arrived y^t day at night the master was at Boston on the Sabboth.

day 27. next morning a dreadfull fire broke forth in Boston, wch consumed many dwelling houses & many rich shops & warehouses, & the north meeting house, in 2 hou^{r}s time, by reason of a v^{r}y feirce wind, the history w^{r}off I leave to oth^{r}s to describe, but this is observable y^t so much p'visions was consumed, & so many pore aded to such as were made pore by the war, y^t (though the gift was only dispenced according as it was given to such as w^r made pore by the warr) yet the seasonablenesse of their charity was very much magnifyed, and a crowne of beauty was set upon the head of their charity thereby.

So soone as we condescended to impr've o^r praying Indians in the warr, frō y^t day forward we allwayes p'sp'd untill God pleased to teare the rod in peeces, p'ly by conquest, p^{ly} by theire sicknesse & death, & hath brought us peace, praised be his name. But no sooner was y^t rod broken, p'sently the Northeastern warr broke forth, the history whereoff I leave to others to relate.

God also drew forth anoth^r rod upon o^r backs in epidemical sicknesse wch tooke away many of us. And yet for all this it is the frequent complaint of many wise & godly y^t litle reformation is to be seene of o^r cheife wrath p'voking sins, as pride, covetousnesse, animositys, p'sonal neglecte of gospelizing o^r youth, & of gospelizing of the Indians &c. drinking houses multiplyed, not lessened, quakers openly tolerated.

1677. month 2. about the 10^t of this month Boston was much indangered, by a chimny going on fire, in a very windy day, but the Lord did succeed the indeavors of men, so y^t it was quenched. about the middle of this month a blazing star appeared in the east.

The Indian war now about to finish, wherein the praying Indians had so eminent an interest in the recording wheroff I thought not my selfe so fitting. I desisted frō this work of recording p'ticular matters, & knowing y^t it was comited to oth^{r}s I declined it, but now, on 2^d thought I blame my selfe for it, Lord p'don all my many omissions. the successe of o^r Indians was highly accepted wth the souldiers, & y^{ed} now welcomed where ev^r y^{ed} met y^m y^{ed} had y^m to the ordinarys, made y^m drink, & bred y^{r}by such an habit to love strong drink, y^t it p'ved an horrible snare unto us. y^{ed} learned so to love strong drink y^t y^{ed} would spend all y^r wages, & pawne

any they had for rumb or any strong drink; so drunkenesse in creased & quarreling fighting & were the sad effects of strong drink. Praying to God was quenched, the younger generation being debauched by it, and the good old generation of the first beginers gathered home by death. So y^t Satan imp'ved ye op'tunity to defile, debase, & bring into contempt the whole work of praying to God. a great apostacy defiled us. And yet through grace some stood & doe stand, and the work is on foot to this day, praised be the Lord. when the Indians were hurried away to an Iland at half an hou^rs warning, pore soules in terror y^ei left theire goods, books, bibles, only some few caryed y^r bibles, the rest were spoyled & lost. So y^t w^n the wares w^r finished, & y^ei returned to y^r places y^ei w^r greatly impov'ished, but y^ei especially bewailed y^r want of Bibles, ye made me meditate upon a 2^d imp'ssion of o' Bible, & accordingly tooke pains to revise the first edition. I also intreated m^r John Cotton to help in y^t work, he having obtained some ability so to doe. he read over the whole bible, & whatever doubts he had, he writ y^m downe in order, & gave y^m to me, to try y^m & file y^m over among o^r Indians. I obtained the favor to reprint the New testam^t & psalmes, but I met wth much obstruction for reprinting the old testam^t, yet by prayre to God, Patience & intreatye, I at last obteined y^t also, praised be the Lord.

RECORDS OF REV. SAMUEL DANFORTH.

[NOTE. — Rev. Samuel Danforth, M.A., second son of Nicholas Danforth, of Cambridge, Mass., was born in Framlingham, co. of Suffolk, England, in September, 1626. He came to New England with his father, in 1634, his mother having died when the son was three years old. He graduated at Harvard College in 1643, in the same class with the Rev. Samuel Mather, son of the Rev. Richard Mather, of Dorchester. He was made a freeman in 1647, and on the 24th of September, 1650, was ordained as colleague to the Rev. John Eliot, pastor of the First Church in Roxbury. Mr. Danforth married Mary Wilson, daughter of the Rev. John Wilson, of Boston, Nov. 5, 1651. They had twelve children, two of whom were ministers of the gospel, John, who settled at Dorchester, and Samuel, at Taunton. Rev. Samuel Danforth, the father, in addition to his services as a minister, was of some note as an astronomer, mathematician, and poet. For several years he published almanacs. John Farmer states that he had seen "those from 1646 to 1649, inclusive," and that "some of them are valuable for the chronological tables at the end." The ministry of Mr. Danforth continued twenty-four years. He died Nov. 19, 1674, at the age of 48. His colleague Eliot, who outlived him more than fifteen years, said, "*My Brother* Danforth *made the most glorious End, that ever I saw!*" The widow of Mr. Danforth married Joseph Rock, or Ruck, of Boston, where she died, Sept. 13, 1713, in the eighty-first year of her age. See REGISTER, vii. 317; American Quarterly Register, viii. 135–137; Sibley's Harvard Graduates, i. 88–92. The Danforth items which follow commence on page 251 of the book from which these church records are printed. — W. H. W.]

1649.

John Winthrop Esq. late Governour of Massachusets deceased march 26. & was buryed Aprill. 3.

August. 25. m^r Thomas Shepard Pastour to the Church at Cambridge rested from his labours.

Septemb: A generall visitation by the small pox, whereof many dyed.

Novemb. 3. our sister Bowles the wyfe of John Bowles dyed of the small pox.

Jan. 13. on the lords day the lord sent a great storme of snow & wind, which was so violent as that a certain vessell suffered shipwrack, and all the p'sons that were therein perished.

March 17. A Collection for ye poor distressed Church at Bahamah & y^r was about 28^lb gathered in ōr little Congregation.

1650. m^r Pen & m^r Palmer were sent as Messengers frō ye chs in o^r Bay to Bahamah.

march 26. m^r Samuel Haugh ordained Pastour to the church at Redding.

May 23. John Wooddie dyed of the small pox.

Aug. 21. m^r Jonathan Mitchel was ordained Pastor to ye church at Cambridge.

July 28. This Church Elected S. Danforth to the office of a Pastor amongst them.

September 13. The church of Boston ordained 3 Ruling Elders, m^r Colbron, m^r Jacob Eliot & m^r James Pen and three Deacons.

Sept. 24. 1650. Samuel Danforth was ordained Pastor to this church at Roxbury.

Novemb^r 21. A g^t burning at Charlstown.

1652.

June. m^r Samuel Philips ordained Teacher to ye Church at Rowley.

Octob^r 12. A church gathering & ordination at Medfield. m^r John Wilson junior was ordained Pastor.

9th 10^m. There appeared a Comet in ye heaven in Orion, which continued its course tow'd ye zenith for ye space of a fortnight viz. till m^r Cottons death.

23^d 10^m. m^r John Cotton B. D. Teacher to ye church at Boston rested frō his labours.

1st march. A dreadfull Conflagration at Boston.

16. march. Rumours of ye Indians Conspiracy ag^st ye English.

13^d 12^m. Nath Garee was admonished.

Anno 1653.

31^d 5^m. Thomas Dudley Esqr dyed & was buryed ye 6^t day following. His death was on ye Lords day at night.

Anno 1655.

In the beginning of the 5th moneth God sent an Epidemicall sicknes & faintnes: few escaped, many were very sick severall dyed, as Elisabeth Bowles &c. in o^r towne, m^r Rogers of Ipswich the Revd Pastor there, m^r Samuel Eaton at Newhaven & his wife [late m^rs Haines].

Añno 1655.

26d 6m. Lydia Eliot cast out of ye church.
2d 9m. 1656. Received again.

Anno 1656.

23d 5m. mr John Norton was ordained Teacher to the church of Boston.

8m. mr Hook late Teacher to ye ch. at New haven set saile for England.

8m. mr Noice that blessed light at Newbury, rested frō his labours.

2d 9m. mr Eliot our Teacher having been exercised wth ye Sciatica, & endured much anguish, dolour, & by that meanes detained frō the house of God, & we deprived of his pretious labours, & that for ye space of 10 weekes, this day came abroad into the assembly (through Gods mercy) & gave us a taste of Gods gratious remembrance of him in his low estate.

Anno 1657.

2m. Certaine Elders & othr messengers of ye churches in ye Bay went to Hartford & endeavoured to compose ye differences betw. ye church there & ye dissenting Brethren.

1657 This Winter mr Garrets ship was lost, wrin was mr Thomas Mayhew Preacher to yd Indians, mr Davis sometime schoolmaster at Hartford, mr Jonathan Ince, mr Nathaniel Pelham wth many others.

1657 Augt 30 Elizabeth Hagbourne cast out of ye Church.

mr [Theophilus] Eaton Governour at Newhaven dyed.

1658 month 1 day 28 Recd again.

[1658] moneth 2. much rainy & intemp'ate weather wch was a gt hindrance in seed time.

month 6 & 7. The season intemp'ate, rain immoderate, much wheat corrupted, ye getting of fodder for ye Cattel much hindred. Generall agues in ye southwd pts of ye Countrey. Fevers & fluxes in ye bay; wrof not a few dyed.

moneth 12. 11d. At midnight yr happened a great Burning. The fire began in ye outside of Henry Farnham's work-house next ye orchard & it burnt up his work house & his dwelling house & consumed a gt pt of his Timber, some of his goods & corne & all his Tooles, but it pleased God not to suffer it to proceed any further.

March 9. 1658–9 mr Peter Bulkley Teacher to ye Church at Concord rested frō his labours.

1659.

April The greatest part of ye 2d moneth was cold & rainie weather.

April. 13d. mr Thomas Shepherd was ordained Teacher to ye church at Charlstowne.

3^{m} 1^{d}. John Matthews was excommunicated.

7^{m} 26. The Councill began to set at Boston, consisting of ye mbers of 9 ch's. viz. Boston, Dorchester, Roxbury, Dedham, Charlstowne, Cambridge, Watertown, Sudbury & Ipswich.

9^{m} & 10^{m}. The Lord sent a general visitation of Children by coughs & colds, of wch my 3 children Sarah, Mary & Elisabeth Danforth died, all of y^{m} within ye space of a fortnight.

10^{m}. m^{r} Norrice Teacher to ye church at Salem rested frō his labours.

12^{m} 22^{d}. A fast in ye Bay in reference to ye state of England.

1660.

11^{m}. The Lord was pleased to visite vs, with epidemical colds, coughs, agues, & fevers.

21^{d}. Elder Heath dyed of a sore throat, being ye issue of his cold wth fever.

23^{d}. m^{r} Ezekiel Rogers. Pastor to ye church at Rowley rested frō his labors,

31^{d}. In ye evening about 7th hour there was a great Earthquake, besides y^{t} wch was about 9 weeks before.

March 23 (60) m^{r} Thomas Welde sometime Pastor to this Church dyed in London.

1661 April 28 Lydia Smith publicly admonished by the Church.

Decr 29 John Matthews released frō censure.

This year also in ye moneth 10th died m^{r} Dalton of Hampton.

This yeare 1661. April 22^{d} o^{r} Soveraigne Lord, Charles ye 2^{d} was Crowned.

January 1. 1661. The Generall court agreed to send m^{r} Bradstreet & m^{r} Norton to England to solicite his majesty in ye behalfe of this Countrey.

Jan. 31. Here fell a very great & deep Snow.

1661. Feb^{r} 10th m^{r} Bradstreet & m^{r} Norton wth m^{r} Davis & m^{r} Hull took ship & set saile ye next morning.

Feb 23 Lydia Smith reconciled to the Church.

March. [20.] m^{r} [Nathaniel] Vpham, who sometime preached at Malden died at Cambridge.

1661–2. March ii. The Synod began, which sat at Boston the Messengers being sent frō ye seuerall churches according to ye order of ye general Court. The Quest'o's discussed were 1, who are ye subjects of Baptisme? 2. whether according to scripture there ought to be Consociat'o' of churches & what is ye manner of it. The Assemblie continued vntill ye 21 of March & then adjourned unto ye 10th of June next.

1662.

1662. March 30. m^{r} Samuel Hough Pastor of ye ch. at Reading, to ye Synod, fell sick at Boston & died.

1662 April 20 Joshua Seaver servant to m^{r} Eliot was brought before ye church & convicted of lying & stealing wch he confessed.

1662.

It pleased the L^d this spring to exercise ye Country wth a very severe drought wch some were so rash as to impute to the sitting of ye synod; but he was pleased to bear witnesse ags^t y^r rashnes; For no sooner was ye synod mett June 10. but they agreed to set ye nex^t day ap^t to seek his favourable presence & to ask raine, & ye day following G^d sent showers frō heaven, & frō that day following visited ye Land wth seasonable showers of rain week after week vnto ye harvest. The synod also agreed upon several propositions in answer to ye first Question ꝓpounded by ye Generall Court.

This Sum̄er several came to vs frō England. m^r James Allin, minister. m^r Franciss Willowby, m^r Leveret. m^r wheelwright, m^r Leverich. m^r william Stoughton.

August 1. m^r William Colbron, ruling Elder of ye church of Boston died.

Sept. 3. m^r Bradstreet & m^r Norton returned from England, bringing wth y^m a Gracious letter frō his Majesty confirming our Charter & liberties.

Sept. 9. was ye 3^d Session of ye Synod who agreed upon propositions concerning ye subject of Baptisme & Consociation of churches wch are since printed by order of ye general Court.

Jan. 26. about 6 o clock at night there happened an Earthquake, wch shook mens houses & caused many to run out of their houses into the streets, & ye tops of 2 or 3 chimneys fell off, or some p't of y^m likewise there was another earthquake about midnight. also in ye morning once or twice ye earth trembled & mens houses were shaken.

Jan. 28. about 10 o clock in ye morning there was another earthquake.

1663.

1663. Aprill 5. m^r John Norton, teacher to the church of Boston, rested from his labours. His death was suddaine. The night before about midnight he awakened with a pain vnder his left pap. yet he went to meeting in ye forenoon (it being ye Lords day) and made account to preach in ye afternoon. but his wife & friends perswaded him to stay at home. after meetinge freinds came in to visite him & he walked up & downe ye room & discoursed pleasantly after his wonted manner. About shutting in, as he was walking up & down in his parlour, he went to ye fire side & leaned his head forward, as if he meant to vomitt. his wife & m^r Duncun stept to him to help to hold him & he sunk downe vnder them & never spake more.

June 14. m^r John Miller Preacher of ye Gospell at Groyton, sometime Pastor to ye Church at Yarmouth rested frō his labours.

July 5. m^r Samuel Newman Teacher to ye Church at Rehoboth rested frō his labours.

This spring may 24 Came m^r Walley a Preacher frō England. And m^r Williams This Summer came m^r Brewster.

July 20. m^r Samuel Stone Teacher to ye church at Hartford rested frō his labours & sorrows.

The Chuches in ye Bay kept a we kly fast in p't of 6^m all ye 7th moneth & most of ye 8th moneth.

Novemb. 4. A church was gathered at Topsfield & m^r Gilbert was ordained.

11. A church was gathered at Billerica & m^r Samuel Whiting jun ordained Pastor thereof.

Decemb. 9. The ordination of m^r Benj. Bunker to ye office of a Pastor in Maldon.

10. A church was gathered at Wenham & m^r Antipas Newman ordained.

The churches of ye Bay began a monethly fast, one one moneth another another moneth.

Jan. & Febr. It pleased G. to visit vs wth general Colds & coughs. In some they were accompanyed wth fevers.

March 9. There was dreadfull thunder & lightning in ye night, wch smot ye house of one Wakefield in Boston tore two of ye rafters of ye house & ye g^t Corner post of ye House frō top to Bottom & rent of ye boards y^t end yet there were 3 men lying in ye chamber, one who lay wth his head neer to ye said post yet they had no hurt, onely they smelt a g^t stink of Brimstone.

1664.

1664. The churches set up their monethly fasts.

May 27. m^r Encrease Mather was ordained Teacher to ye ch: last gathered at Boston.

June 15. there was a solemn fast kept in the ch's throughout ye jurisdictiō by order of ye Genl Court.

[1644.] June 26. About this time began ye blasting of ye wheat to be p'ceived.

July 13. A church gathered at Groyton & m^r Willard ordained.

July 20. A church gathered in ye bounds of Cambridge & m^r John Eliot jun. ordained Pastor & m^r Tho. Wiswall Ruling Elder.

July 22. The kings Comissioners arried here, viz Colonel Nichols. m^r Cartwright, Sr Robt Carr & m^r Maverick.

31. They departed for Long Island & Monhados [Menhaden.]

Sept. 1. Wee had a solemn & publick Fast throughout ye Jurisdictiō.

2. A great storm of Wind that beat down much of ōr fruit, & ye nipping Cold & frost did much hurt amongst ye Indian Corne.

Octob. 30. Major Daniel Denison had his House fired at Ipswich & burnt down.

Nov. 16. A solemn Publick fast throughout this jurisdiction.

Nov. 17. About this time there appeared a Comet in ye Heavens the first time I saw it wch was ye 5th of 10^m. It appeared a little below the Crows Bill in Hydra in ye Tropick of Capricorn or neer to it. on ye 18th day it appeared in Canis Major 2 degrees below ye Tropick. On ye 19th day I observed it to passe on ye upper star in ye Hares foot about 2 degrees & ½ above the tropicke. It continued till Feb. 4.

1664. December 18. Robert Pepper publickly admonished

restored again. Isaac Heath also was admonished but reconciled again. June 13. 1665.

Feb. 4. mr Samuell Torry was ordained to ye office of a Pastor in ye Church at Waymouth.

we had a very mild & moderate winter till ye middle of February.

Feb. 19 & 21. Bitter Cold weather. Feb. 22 Snow & Feb. 27 Snow.

March 5. John Harris was publicly dealt with.

March 11. Another Comet appeared in ye East in ye constellation of Antinous.

15. Our aged Governor mr John Endicot dyed.

1665. 22. A publick fast throughout this Colony.

5 May. In this moneth were our debates wth ye k's Comissioners.

June 3. was a gt battell betw. England & Holland.

June 20. At shutting in happened a burning in Roxbury in ye dwelling House of Abrahã Newell senior, & June 23, his old barne fired by his girle.

June 22. A publick Fast.

This moneth ye lord smot our wheat both winter & summer wth Mildew.

July 5. There happened a very sad accident at Situate. lieftenant Torry, having recd order frõ the Governor of Plimouth (by reasõ of the kings letter yt informes of ye Hollanders coming agst vs) to look to ye powder & ammunition of ye Towne, He went into ye House of Goodmã Tickner where ye Magazine of ye Town was, wch was but two barrels of powder & opened ym & while ye said lieftenant was drying some of ye powder, abroad upõ boards & doores, by some accident, G. knows what, ye powder was fired both that in ye house & and that abroad, & ye house blown up & broken in pieces, And ye woman of ye House Goodwife Tickner miserably burnt esp'ly on her belly (for it seemes she was at that instant stepping upõ ye barrell yt was in ye house to reach something) & a little childe also was sadly burnt & buryed amongst ye rubbish & Timber, but ye woman & childe lived sev'rall houres after about 10 or 11. Also ye lieftenant was sadly burnt esp'ly on his breast, face hands & armes, yet he lived till ye next day and then dyed.

July 15. There was dreadful thunder [&] lightning. A stream of fire was observed to fall upon mr Benj. Gilhams House, wch shattered his chimney & some of ye principall beams in ye house, wounded & hurt his daughter mrs More, stupifyed ye rest that were in ye house. Also at charlstown ye lightning rent a Mast of a little Vessell.

And at ye Castle it wounded 3 or 4 men In so much that they cryed out some houres after, some that ytr tooes, others yt their legs were falling off, and ye Captain of the Castle, mr Rich. Davenport, a man of a choice & excellent sp't, having bin hard at work, was layd down upon his bed in ye Castle, there being but a Wainscot betw. ye bed & ye Magazine of Powder, the lightning came in at ye window & smot ye Captain on ye right eare so yt it bled, bruised his flesh upon his head, wounded & burnt his breast & belly, & stroke him dead that he never spake more: but it pleased God ye powder escaped ye fire. likewise there was a dog

lay at ye gate & a boy, one of ye Captains sons was not far from him: the lightning stroke ye dog & killed Him, but ye boy through mercy had no hurt.

The same day about ye same time y^r was a whirlwind betw. Dedham & Dorchester wch took water out of ye River & spouted it up in ye air, cast down many trees & carryed away many cocks of Hay, & other hay that lay in ye swath & in windrows.

About ye same time also at Malbury was a storm of Haile, some as big as an Egge, some long & flatt, some Cornered, some neer as big as a mā's fist.

July & August. A great Drought wch burnt up ye pastures & threatned ye Indian Corn.

The Anabaptists gathered y^mselves, into a church, prophesied one by one, & some one amongst y^m administred ye Lords supper, after he was regularly excomunicated by ye ch. at Charlstown. They also set up a lecture at Drinkers house, once a fortnight. They were admonished by ye Court of Assista[ ].

10th 7^m 65. Hugh Clark was called before ye church & charged with telling a lye in ye face of ye Court, slandering Authority in saying that his son in law was Committed for Murder which was proved 1. By his own Confession to ye Elders y^t [t]he court had reprehended Him for so speaking, & y^t ye foreman of ye Jury affirmed y^t he had so spoken. 2. By ye Testimony of Samuel Williams, who heard Hugh Clark speak those very words in open court. But Hugh Clark in ye church denyed y^t y^e [he?] spake these words & that the court or any of ye magistrates imputed it to him y^t he had so spoken or reprehended & blamed him for it: By all wch it appeared to ye church y^t his soul was sick & needed medicine & therefore dispensed a publick admonition vnto Him. It doth appear y^t Hugh Clark did herein tell a notorious lye agst ye light of his Conscience. 1. Bec: ye Court laboured to convince Him of his error in so speaking & argued ye matter with him to shew him his error & yet he stood to justify what he had said [attested by Samuel Williams.] 2. bec. Hugh Clark told myself y^t his aim & intent in what he said in ye Court was to get some satisfaction & recompence for ye wrong y^t was done to his son in law.

7. 7. 65. m^r Adam Blakeman Pastor to ye church at Stratford rested from his labours.

5th 8^m 65. About 10 a clocke at night there happened an Earthquake.

9^m 65. Contributions were made in several churches for ye relief of ye distressed by reasō of ye Sicknes in London.

27th 9^m 1665. Mrs Sarah Alcock dyed, a vertuous woman, of vnstained life, very skilful in physick & chirurgery, exceeding active yea vnwearied in ministering to ye necessities of others. Her workes praise her in ye gates.

8th 9^m 65. A solemn Thanksgiving.

15. 9^m 65. m^r Samuel Shepard was ordained Pastor to ye church at Rowley.

m^r Shore was ordained to ye church at Taunton. Gilhams Vessell, wherein was Colonel Cartwright one of ye k's Comissioners, was taken by ye Dutch, and all his writings ag^st ye Countrie, made void.

22. 9m 65. A solemn Fast in reference to ye Sicknes in England &c.

8th 10m 65. A great Storm of Winde, Wherein mr Shoot & all his Company were cast away at Marble-head.

This moneth ye churches in ye Bay set upon a Course of Fasting and prayer.

1666.

5t 2m 66. All the churches in this Jurisdiction kept a solemn day of Fasting & Prayer.

Cristophers Island was taken by ye French inhabiting there & ye English dispossest.

It pleased God this Summer to arm ye Caterpillers agst vs, wch did much damage in our Orchards, and to exercise ye Bay with a severe drought. The churches in ye Bay sought ye Ld by Fasting & Prayer, our Church of Roxbury began, ye 19th of 4m. The Ld gave rain ye next day. The rest of ye churches in like manner besought ye Lord 21st of 4m And it pleased God send rain more plentifully on ye 23d day following. At wch time happened a sad accident at Marshfield, for in that town a certain woman sitting in her house (some neighbours being present) & hearing dreadfull thunder crackes, spake to her son & said Boy, shut ye door, for I rem'ber this time 4 yeares we had like to have been killed by thunder & lightning. The Boy answered, Mother, its all one wth God whether ye door be shutt or open; The woman said ag'n, Boy shut ye door: At her comand the Boy shut ye door: but imediately yr came a Ball of Fire frō heaven, down ye chimney & slew ye old woman (whose name was Goodwife Phileps) & ye Boy, and an old man, a neighbor that was present, & a dog yt was in ye House, but a little child yt was in ye armes of ye old man escaped: and a woman wth child being present was soor amazed.

It pleased God that our wheat was Mildewed & blasted this year also.

10th 5m 1666. There happened a dreadful burning at Andover. mr Bradstreets house & ye g'test p't of his goods were burnt. The occasion of wch burning was ye Carelesnes of ye maid, who put hot ashes into an hogshead over ye porch: the tub fired about 2 o clock in ye morning & set ye Chamber & house on fire.

29. 5m 66. Divers strangers yt came from Christophers Island being in yt necessitie & distress by sicknes lamenesse &c besides ye p'vision made for ym by ye Generall Court, the severall Churches contributed towards their relief.

26. 5m 66. Tidings came to vs of Forreiners invading our Coast. Two French ships lying at Martins Vineyard & having taken Plumbs ship & another Sloop, lay at Martins Vineyard.

31. 5m 66. The next week we vnderstood that it was one Dutch man, a man of war, with 12 guns & a prize wch he took upo' ye coasts of Virginia who took Armstrong & Plumb & A shallop: & after he had taken out wt he saw good, set ye men at liberty with their vessels, & carried away none but a Boy, & so left our coasts.

7m & 8th. Wee heard of a dreadfull Heracano at Barbados & ye neighbouring Islands wherein many vessels p'ished & my Lord

Willoughbey fleet in his expeditiō agst ye French at Christophers, were lost.

21. 8^{m} 66. Hugh Clark had a solemn admonition dispensed to him.

25. 9^{m} 66. Hugh Clark was forgiven by ye church.

It pleased ye Lord this Summer to visit ye Countrey with ye small pox, which greatly encreased in the Winter & proved very afflictive & mortal vnto many.

12. 10^{m} 66. m^{r} William Tompson Pastor to ye church at Braintree departed this life in ye 69 year of his age. He had been held vnder ye power of melancholy for ye space of 8 yeares. During wch time He had diverse lucid intervales, & sweet revivings, esp'ly ye week before he dyed, in so much that he assayed to go to ye church & administer ye Lord's supper to them, but his body was so weak that he could neither go nor ride.

30. 10^{m}. An Earth-quake was perceived by severall.

2^{d} 12. 66. m^{r} Henry Withington, Ruling Elder in ye Church of Dorchester. A man that excelled in Wisdom, meeknes and goodnes, being aged 79, departed this life, and was buryed on ye 5^{t} of 12^{m}.

4th 12^{m} 66. Terrible & dreadfull Tidings came vnto vs by ye way of Mevis & Jamaica concerning the taking of Antigea. & ye burning of ye city of London.

11. 12^{m} 66. Tidings came to vs from Connecticot, how that on ye 15th of 10^{m} 66. Sergeant Heart ye son of Deacon Heart and his wife & six children, were all burnt in their House at Farmington, no man knowing how the fire was kindled, neither did any of ye Neighbors see ye fire till it was past remedy. The church there had kept a Fast at this mans house 2 dayes before. One of his sons being at a farm escaped this burning.

This Winter there was a house burnt at Piscataque w^{r}in 3 p'sons p'ished.

Also at ConCord ye House of m^{r} Woodies was burnt & his onely son p'ished in ye fire.

21. 1^{m} §. There was a publick Fast throughout ye Juriedictson.

This day o^{r} church made a Collection for m^{r} Wigglesworth, 4^{lb} 17^{s}

27. 1^{m} 67. Mr John Alcock Physician, dyed. His liver was dryed up & become schirrous.

8. 2^{m} 67. Our Church made a collection for ye relief of our Brethren & Countrymen who were reduced to extremities at Cape-Feare. The sum was about 7^{lb}

25. 3^{m} 67. There was a dreadful crack of thunder. Samuel Ruggles happened at that instant to be upon ye meeting-house-Hill with oxen & horse & cart loaden with Corne. The horse & one ox were strucken dead wth ye lightning, the other had a little life in it, but it dyed presently. The man was singed and scorched a little on his legs, one shooe torn a pieces & ye heel carried away, the man was hurled of frō ye cart & flung on ye off side, but through mercy soon recovered himself & felt little harm. There was chest in ye cart w^{r}in was Peuter & linnen, the peuter had small holes melted in it & the linnen some of it singed & burnt.

19th 4m 67. A sad accident happened at Boston to one Wakefield a boatman, who helping ye rope maker about a Cable had his head splitt & his braines beaten out.

7th 6m 67. About two of ye clock in ye Morning, my honoured Father, mr John Wilson, Pastour to ye church of Boston, aged about 78 years & an half, a man eminent in Faith, love, humility, self-denyal, prayer, soundnes of minde, zeal for God, liberality to all men, esp'ly to ye sts & ministers of christ, rested from his labors & sorrowes, beloved & lamented of all, and very honourably interred ye day following.

28. 8m 67. About break of ye day there happened dreadfull thunder & lightning, whereby an Hay cock of 4 Loads of Hay belonging to Robt. Seaver, was fired in our Marishes & burnt up.

5th 9m. A day of publick Thanksgiving vnto God for ye Continuance of o'r peace & liberties. The Day before God sent vs tidings of the Cessatio. of war & ye Conclusion of peace betw. England & ye neighbouring Nations. viz Capt. Martyn, and ye week after both ye Prontz & Harrison, & Skarlet & a while after Christopher Clark.

4th 10m. A Publick Fast throughout ye Jurisdictio.

12m. Strange noises were heard in ye air like guns, drums, vollies of gt shot at Waymouth, Hingham &c.

This winter many women died in childbirth not being able to be deliv'd, as [blank] Craft, Alice Davis, in our Town, and severall in other Townes.

29th 12m 67. There appeared a Coma or blazing Stream wch shone frō ye western horizon & extended to a small star in ye river Eridanus, but ye Head or star itself was occult & hidden by reason of its propinquity to ye Sun.

This winter was very moderate, little snow or hard weather.

15. 1m. 6ⅆ. Edward Bugbey admonished by the church.

22. 1m. 6ⅆ. Sarah Chamberlain was excomunicated.

1668.

26. 1m 1668. A publick Fast throughout ye Jurisdiction appointed by ye Council.

3. 2m 68. An Earthquake.

7th 2m 1668. mr Samuel Shepard Pastor to ye Church of Christ at Rowley, rested frō his labors.

14 & 15. 2m 68. A publick Disputation by order of ye Council for ye Conviction of Tho. Goole, John Farnham sen. Tho. Osborn & their Company, who schismatically withdrew from ye Communion of these churches & set up another assembly in ye way of Anabaptism & boldly intermeddled with those institutions of ye Ld Jesus, wch are proper to office trust, showing that their practice is not justifiable by ye word of God nor to be allowed by ye government of this Jurisdiction.

14. 2m 68. mr Thomas More's Vessel cast away at Cape-Cod in ye storm, wrin 4 persons perished, and much wealth lost.

27. 2m 68. mr Henry Flint, Teacher to ye church at Braintrey, aged 61, deceased.

29. 2m. The general Court of Elections. This Court banished

Tho. Gool, John Farnham & [William] Turner, schismatical Anabaptists.

22. 3m. A frost, wrby ye Corn & fruit suffered Damage. Tidings came concerning ye Burning of ye Bridge at Barbados.

16. 3m 68. There were prodigies seen in ye heaven in ye night before ye Lords day by 500 p'le, in this forme. + III. This spring was a time of much infirmity & sicknes, many were visited with feavers, & some dyed.

3d 4m 68. One Stratton at Boston stabbed & murdered himselfe. It pleased God to restrain the Palmer worm amongst vs in ye Bay & to spare or fruit trees.

15. 4m 68. John, ye son of John Gorton about 12 yeares old, going into ye water to wash himself in ye companie of several little boyes, was drowned & perished in ye river.

16. 4. 68. After much dry weather, wch scorcht ye fruits of ye earth, it pleased Gd to send us rain, even showres of blessing.

4m 68. mr Tho. Wells of Hartford one of their Magistrates, fell down frō one of his cherri trees and so died.

6t 5m 68. [blank] Robinson, a brother of ye Ch: at Dorchester was drawn through by ye cog-wheel of his Mill & was torn in pieces & slain.

9th 5m 68. mr Jonathan Mitchel, Pastor of ye Church at Cambridge rested from his labors.

5m 68. A Council of 4 churches called by ye Elder & major part of ye church of Boston in reference to their dissenting Brethren. Their advice was to dismiss them in order to ye propagatio. of another church in Boston.

13th 8m 68. mr John Eliot jun. Pastor to ye Church at Cambridge-village rested frō his labors.

17th 8m 68. John Web, alias, Everit, pursuing a Whale, was caught in ye rope, twisted about his middle, & being drawn into ye sea, was drowned.

5. 9m 68. One of Salem was Executed for murdering her childe, born in fornication. Doctor Emery & ye mother of ye woman sat upō ye Gallows an Hour.

9. 9. 68. mr Waltam, ye minister at Marblehead, who died of an Apoplexie, was buried.

20. 9. 68. A notable conjunction of ♀ & ☽ wherein yr was a visible contact.

9. 10m 68. mr John Davenport was ordained Pastor to ye Church at Boston and mr James Allin was ordained Teacher.

11m 68. mr [blank] Wings Catch cast away at Cape Ann.

13. 11m 68. Bro. James Humphryes was ordained Ruling Elder in Dorchester.

25. 1m 69. A Publick Fast throughout ye Colonie.

13. 2m 69. A great Assemblie of Elders & Messengers of several Churches in ye Bay, who upon ye Call of yr Dissenting Brethren at Boston, met together to consider & advise ym what to do. They judged that the Dissenting Brethren might seasonably make vse of their xtian libertie vnto a regular coalitio. in another church-body.

22. 2m 69. mr Richard Mather Teacher to ye Church at Dor-

chester, aged 73, rested from his labors & sorrowes, having been greatly & grievously afflicted with ye stone.

20. 2^m 69. m^r John Reyner senior dyed.

12. 3^m 69. The Dissenting Brethren aforementioned, made a Secession frō ye Church at Boston & gathered y^ms. into a new ch. estate at Charlstown having the approbation of 7 of ye magistrates & ye right hand of fellowship frō ye Elders & Messeng^rs of 5 churches.

26. 4^m (69). Mr William Woodward, Minister of ye Gospel, dyed at Dedham.

This moneth several persons were cast away & drowned in their passage frō Martins Vineyard. In ye 5^t moneth we had many showres & rain & much wet weather, esp'ly two great stormes of rain wch raised great floods & drowned ye meadows in inland townes.

5^m. m^r Eleazar Mather Pastor to the church of x^t at North-Hampton dyed.

7^m. It was a very sickly time, many being visited with gripings, vomiting & flux, with a fever, which proved mortal to many infants & little children, esp'ly at Boston & Charlstown, and to some grown persons.

26. 7^m 1669. Thomas Lyons was excommunicated.

17. 9^m 1669. A publick thanksgiving.

20. 9^m 1669. An Earthquake.

26. 9^m 1669. m^r Richd Champney, one of the Ruling Elders at Cambridge, died.

2. 12^m 1669. m^r Benj. Bunkur Pastor to ye church at Malden died.

16. 12. 1669. m^r Thomas Thatcher was ordained Pastor to ye 3^d church in Boston, and m^r Rainsford Ruling Elder.

This winter was very sharp & tedious, we had much snow & cold weather, ye wayes difficult & vnpassable.

10. 1^m. A youth of Charlstown [blank] set up ō Gallows, & had other corporal punishment for Attempting to comitt Buggery.

Thomas Hawly a youth was drawn vnder both ye mill-wheeles, but one of ye ladders brake & so his life through Gods merciful providence was preserved.

§§ 1^m 13. m^r John Davenport, Pastor to the first Church at Boston was taken with ye dead palsey on ye right side and 2 dayes after, viz on ye 15th of ye first moneth died, and was buried on ye 22^d of ye same. Aged 73.

1^m. m^r Warham Pastor to ye church at Windsor died.

70. 2^m 11^d. m^r Peter Oliver died and was lamented by all men.

2^m 14^d. m^r Howchin died.

3^m 4^d. m^r John Oxenbridge was ordained Pastor to ye first church at Boston, & mr John Wiswall Ruling Elder.

70. 4^m 20^d. A solemn Council of 6 Churches, viz y^e Elders & Messengers of y^e first Church in Boston, of Roxbury of Dorchester waymouth, Cambridge & Watertown, met at Braintrey upon y^e request of y^e church there, for y^e hearing and healing of their Divisions & distractions in reference to y^e choice of Teaching Elders amongst them.

70. {$^{m.}_{m.}$ 29 / 1, 2, 3} The Fish in y^e^ fresh Pond at Watertown in great abundance came to y^e^ shore, faint drooping, pining & dying, many scores of cartloads were observed by y^e^ shore on the south side of y^e^ pond, but within 4 or 5 dayes they were rotten & much consumed.

A great drought this Summer: little rain frō ye time of ye Election vntil ye 9th of 5^m^ except a good shower on ye 9th of 4^m^. else none but sprinklings once or twice vntil ye 9th of 5^m^ then G. sent a solid & soaking rain.

70. 7^m^. many visited wth Ague & fever.

70. 5^m^ 31. Sarah ye wife of William Cleaves solemnly admonished Mary Baker also solemnly admonished.

70. 9^m^ 24. A Day of publick Thanksgiving.

A sad accident at Lancaster of a yong girle.

A sad accident at Boston of a man that was shingling a house & fell down ye ladder & was killed.

A sad accident at Woburn of three men ye were digging a well & ye earth caved in & swallow^d^ up two alive & the third hardly escaped but was digged out, his head not being covered wth earth.

70. 10^m^. 4. Isaac Heath solemnly admonished.

29. 11^m^. 70. Sarah Cleaves forgiven by the Church.

4th 12^m^ 70. m^r^ Zacharie Symmes Pastor to the church at Charlestown dyed. Frō 19th of 1^m^ to ye 28th was rainie, stormie, & tempestuous weather.

3th 2^m^ 71. m^r^ Francis Willoughbey Deputy Govr, died, & was interred on 7th of 2^m^.

3^m^ 71. The first fortnight was rainie & wet weather.

9. 4^m^. A sweet and seasonable rain.

11. 4. 71. Thomas Iyons upon his repentance was absolved frō ye sentence of excom̄.

11. 5^m^ 71. m^r^ Joshua Moody ordained Pastor to y church at Portsmouth.

12. 5^m^ 71. m^r^ John Reyner ordained Pastor to the church at Dover.

18 5^m^ 71. A Council frō sev'all churches out of ye Bay met at Newbury.

26. 6^m^ 71. m^r^ John Allin, Pastor of ye church at Dedham died & was interred ye 29th of ye same.

29. 6^m^ 71. mrs. Katharine Allin his wife died also. buryed in the same grave by her husband.

8th 7^m^ 71. An Indian executed & hung up in chaines for murdering an English maid at Woburn.

This summer many were visited with ye ague & fever.

30. 7^m^ 71. m^r^ James Pen Ruleing Elder in ye first church in Boston deceased.

19. 8^m^ 71. A Day of solemn Thanksgiving.

21. 8^m^ 71. We heard ye sad & heavy Tiding concerning ye captivity of Capt. Foster & his sonn at Sally.

8th 9^bm^ 71. m^r^ Vrian Oakes ordained Pastor to the church at Cambridge.

27. 10^m^ 71. m^r^ Josiah Flint ordained Pastor to the church at Dorchester.

14. 11^{m} 71. 21. 11. 71. o^{r} brother Giles Pason was elected & called to ye office of a Deacon & ye Sabbath following he was solemnly ordained by prayer and impositio. of ye hands of ye Elders.

15. 12. 71. Ales Thomas, mr More, Goody Langborough, [blank] Jeffrey [blank] Read, stood on ye Gallows, &c.

19. 12, 71. Charles Chauncey, B. D. President of Harvard Colledge rested from his labours & was solemnly buried on ye 21 day of Febr. m^{r} Oakes makeing a Funeral Sermon and m^{r} Alex. Nowel a funeral Oration.

10 1^{m} 7½. Shubal Seaver solemnly admonished.

1672. 3m. A severe drought all this moneth.

1. 4^{m}. Rain with thunder & lightning, wrby Benjamin Gamlin's Barn was fired & burnt down.

2. 4^{m}. Elizabeth Parker cast out of the church.

3. 4^{m}. It pleased God to send most seasonable & plentiful showers of rain This summer we were visited wth agues & fevers, both yong and old.

12. 5^{m}. m^{r} Edmund Frost Ruling Elder in Cambridge dyed.

13. 5^{m}. m^{r} Alexander Nowell (aged 27) one of ye fellows of ye Coledge, after long sicknesse and furious destraction and madnesse, dyed.

12. 6^{m}. A great Eclipse of ye Sun, wch at ye eastward was total & central, insomuch that ye stars appeared about ye Sun.

25. 6^{m}. Caleb Seaver solemnly admonished.

30. 6^{m}. A great spring tide together with a g^{d} storme of rain, wch did much damage to ye hay in ye meadows For ye space of 12 dayes together it was cloudy & rainie weather.

11. 7^{m}. m^{r} Moses Fisk was ordained Pastor to ye church at Braintrey. Agues & fevers prevailed much among vs about ye Bay, & fluxes & vomiting at Boston. The spotted feaver at & about wenham.

15. 8^{m}. m^{r} Antipas Newman Pastor to the church of wenham died.

2^{d} 8^{m}. m^{r} Jeremy Hubbard ordained Pastor to the church at Topsfield.

5. 9^{m}. A Committee of ye General Court sat at Newbury & composed y^{r} diff. & reconciled y^{m} one to another.

7. 9^{m}. A great storme of raine & winde.

10. 9^{m}. Another dreadful Tempest, wch made g^{d} spoil esp'c. at Boston & charlstown & some vessels were wracked and lives lost.

12. 9^{m}. Major Eleazar Lusher died.

20. 9^{m}. A Day of publick & solemn Thanksgiving.

7. 10^{m}. Richard Bellingham Esqr Govr aged 81, died, & was honorably interred on ye 18th day of 10^{m}.

1672. 10th 10^{m}. Dr Leonard Hoar was solemnly Installed into his office of President of Harvard Colledge.

24. 10^{m}. A publick Fast throughout this Jurisdiction.

5^{t}. 11^{m}. Isaac Heath upon his penitent Confession, released from Censure.

28. 12^{m}. News from New York of a sad prodigie, ye raining of blood. but some thought it might be ye muting of Birds.

6. 1^{m}. Abraham Newels house was burnt. o^{r} congregat'o. made a Collec'o. for him of 14^{lb}.

This spring the churches in ye Bay set vpon a Course of fasting & prayer in their several Congregat'ons. Coughs & colds & sore eyes frequent distemp's amongst vs.

21. 1^m 7^d our castle was burnt.

Tidings also came concerning a g^t fire at Barbados wch burnt up ye street called N. E. street.

23. 1^m beinge ye Ld's day there was a very stormy & tempestuous Winde, wch blew down m^r Perponts Barn in ye morning while ye family was at prayer, but ye Cattle escaped & suffered no hurt, tho' tyed up in ye house.

24. 1^m. Alice Craft smitten wth Apoplexie & died next day.

1673. 29. 1^m. m^r Thomas Prince, Governor of Plimouth Colonie died. In ye spring frequent Fasts in ye several churches.

1673. 13. 2^m. Esther Gravener was excomunicated.

3^m. Tidings concerning the redemption of m^r Foster of Charlstown frō captivity after neer 18 moneth slavery and his return to London, his soun william coming home to his mother at Charlestown, having been his father companion in bondage.

18. 3^m. one Goldsmith of wenham slain by lightning in m^rs Newman's house & his dog: div'se others being in ye room & escaping.

This sumer we had excessive raines, much wet weather and several stormes.

8. 4^m. Hugh Clark was solemnly admonished.

21. 4^m. m^r waltem ye ministers son, at Marble head beinge in his boat, was smitten with thunder & ligtenings his leg & back bone broken, & within a few dayes, dyed.

14. 5^m. Nathaniel Mitchel, Eldest son to m^r Jonathan Mitchel was slain by a fall frō his horse, as he was running a race.

1. 6^m. Tidings frō Virginia of ye Dutch taking 6 & destroying & burning other 6 of ye English fleet.

3^d. 6^m. Tidings of ye Dutch assaulting New York: wch awakened ye Bay to put y^m's, in a posture of war, p'pare fortificatio' and seek ye face of God.

14. 6^m. A publick & solemn Fast at Boston upon that account.

17. 6^m. Old goody Bird of Dorchester falling down at a Trap door in her own house, broke her neck & nev. spake more but 2 dayes after, died.

21. 6^m. Daniel Holbroke going over a stone wall, fell down upon ye stones & ye knife in his pocket, pierced his bowels & two dayes after, he died.

28. 6^m. A publick Fast through this Jurisdiction.

3^d. 8^m. A dreadful burning, at Hingham. The house was all on a flame while ye inhabitants were asleep, but at length awakened by ye howling of a dog in ye flames, but a child of 8 yeares old was burnt to death, and a little infant fearfully scorcht.

7. 8^m. About 9 aclock at night ye house of Robt. Seaver was fired through ye Carelessness of a maid y^t went up into ye chamber to order the cheeses, her light fired ye thatch & ye house was burnt down, but much of ye goods preserved, as also ye Barn.

2^d. 9^m. Esther Gravener was reconciled to ye church & solemnly owned ye Covenant.

17. 9^{m}. Forrest & Piccard executed for Conspiracy against ye master of ye ship.

20. 9^{m}. A publick Thanksgiving.

1. 10^{m}. Captain Foster returned home after his Captivity.

3. 10^{m}. m^{r} William Adams ordained Pastor of ye church of christ at Dedham.

11. 10^{m}. A publick Fast in reference to the Genl Courts consultation about an Expedition agst ye Dutch.

28. 10^{m}. Thomas Hanchet was solemnly admonished.

15. 1^{m}. Benjamin Goad a youth was excommunicated.

1674. 26. 1^{m}. A publick Fast throughout ye Jurisdiction.

2. 2^{m}. Benjamin Goad was executed.

5. 2^{m}. Shubal & Caleb Seaver were released by ye church.

24. 3^{m}. Margaret Cheany widow having been long bound by Satan vnder a melancholick distemper, (above 10 or 11 yeares) wch made her wholy neglect her Calling & live mopishly, this day gave thanks to God for loosing her chain, & confessing & bewailing her sinful yielding to temptation.

13^{d}. 7^{m}. Ruth Hemingway was excommunicated.

24. 7^{m}. A Day of Publick Thanksgiving.

INDEX

TO

ROXBURY LAND AND CHURCH RECORDS.

INDEX

TO

ROXBURY LAND AND CHURCH RECORDS.

Abbot, 168.
Accor, 99.
Accors, 137.
Acrees, 69, 126, 127, 129, 131, 178.
Adams, 1, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 61, 104, 108, 111, 144, 148, 149, 152, 154, 157, 158, 161, 163, 169, 176, 212.
Addams, 56, 69, 63, 63, 66.
Addington, 67.
Agawam, 73.
{ Ainsworth, 27, 42.
{ Ainsworth, 14, 22, 26, 27, 33, 56, 186.
{ Aynsworth, 44.
{ Aynsworth, 12, 43.
Akkers, 134.
Alcock, 1, 5, 12, 14, 51, 62, 63, 76, 87, 104, 119, 121, 123, 143, 174, 178, 203, 206.
Alcocke, 16, 20, 22, 25, 36, 36, 39, 41, 47, 87, 119, 121, 122, 134, 178.
Aldis, 142.
Allard, 64.
{ Allen, 102, 198.
{ Allin, 194, 200, 207, 209.
Ames, 145.
Anderson, 4, 23, 56, 43, 47, 84.
Andover, 204.
Andrews, 50, 69, 128, 132, 134.
Antigua, 205.
Archer, 3, 19, 30, 37, 38.
Armstrong, 54, 56, 204.
Asowamsick, 193.
{ Aspinal, 108, 137.
{ Aspinall, 96, 102, 134, 143.
{ Aspinwall, 58, 104, 125, 126, 127, 128, 130, 131.
Astwood, 2, 3, 5, 11, 13, 14, 19, 20, 25, 26, 29, 33, 41, 44, 51, 54, 114, 115, 116, 117.
Atkins, 85, 137, 138, 141.
Atwater, 198.
Avery, 9, 10.
Ayers, 112, 151.
{ Aynsworth, 44.
{ Aynsworth, 12, 43.

{ Bacon, 10, 12, 27, 47, 51, 55, 61, 68, 90, 97, 102, 103, 106, 130, 132, 143, 145, 169, 184.
{ Bakon, 135, 137, 140.
Badcock, 128, 147, 148, 149, 152, 153, 156.
Badhurst, 139.
Bahamah, 198.
{ Bailey, 104.
{ Baily, 102.
{ Bayley, 108.
Baker, 12, 16, 29, 30, 48, 53, 56, 58, 68, 68, 68, 85, 91, 96, 97, 98, 100, 101, 102, 107, 113, 117, 118, 119, 120, 123, 125, 137, 139, 142, 143, 161, 164, 168, 175, 183, 185, 209.
Ballard, 78.
Bantrey, 67.
Barbados, 56, 204, 207, 211.
Barker, 68.
{ Barthelomew, 127.
{ Bartholomew, 126, 131, 138.
{ Bartlomew, 129.
{ Bass, 109.
{ Basse, 78.
Baxter, 74, 163.
Beamsly, 134.
Bearce, 111.
Beckwith, 39.
{ Beduna, 146.
{ Bedunah, 147, 149, 151, 155.
{ Beeres, 122.
{ Beers, 122.
Belknap, 111.
Bell, 3, 5, 11, 19, 24, 25, 28, 29, 30, 34, 36, 38, 39, 45, 48, 80, 81, 114, 136, 171.
Bellingham, 210.
Bendal, 193.
Benjamin, 109, 151, 152, 162.
{ Bennet, 52, 53, 62, 90, 91, 120.
{ Bennett, 62.
{ Bennit, 90.
Bernard, 104.
Bexter, 2.
Bidford, 146.
Bilbo, 145.
Billerica, 201.
Billing, 136.
{ Birchard, 81, 176.
{ Birchardc, 81.
Bird, 113, 147, 160, 161, 162, 211.
Bishop, 56, 61, 96, 102, 109, 126, 132, 194.
Blackburne, 53.
Black-neck, 21, 23, 32, 31, 37.
Blake, 144.
Blakeman, 209.
Blasey, 112, 113, 151, 154, 156, 158, 161, 162, 164, 166, 167, 168.
Blott, 75, 77.
Bodoono, 146.
{ Boliston, *see* Boylestun.
{ Boltstone, *see* Boylestun.
{ Booles, 18.
{ Boule, 6.
Booth, 135.
Bordman, 106.
{ Boson, 147.
{ Bosson, 105, 106, 108, 112, 113, 138, 144, 148, 149, 150, 151, 153, 154, 156, 159, 162.
Boston, 7, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 39, 45, 47, 56, 62, 76, 77, 78, 83, 84, 85, 90, 91, 92, 95, 96, 106, 108, 115, 116, 118, 120, 134, 141, 143, 154, 162, 175, 182, 184, 185, 187, 188, 190, 191, 192, 193, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211.
Bostow, 139.
Bourne, 115.
Bowells, 119.
Bowels, 21.

Bowen, 12, 47, 50, 51, 58, 68, 95, 100, 101, 103, 104, 105, 110, 111, 115, 123, 125, 129, 130, 133, 167, 169.
Bowin, 53, 98, 99, 122, 124, 126, 127, 128, 178.
Bowers, 17, 37, 48, 152.
Bowie, 31.
Bowles, 4, 10, 11, 14, 18, 21, 22, 23, 46, 47, 48, 49, 52, 54, 62, 64, 65, 66, 70, 84, 90, 92, 94, 96, 100, 103, 106, 107, 119, 120, 121, 137, 139, 141, 174, 175, 183, 186, 192, 197, 198.
Bowman, 111.
Boyleston, 134, 136, 141.
Boyleston, 97, 103, 132, 137, 143.
Boylstone, 93, 139.
Boilston, 142.
Boltstone, 89, 127, 128, 129, 131.
Boyse, 83.
Bracket, 101.
Brakket, 98.
Braddish, 32.
Bradhurst, 63, 135, 137, 186.
Bradley, 110, 165.
Bradly, 129.
Bradstreet, 199, 200, 204.
Braintree, 205.
Braintrey, 206, 208, 210.
Braintry, 8, 9.
Brantree, 189.
Brantry, 85.
Brakket, *see* Bracket.
Bran, 44.
Brand, 12, 22, 26, 33, 43, 44, 46, 47, 48 49, 86, 98, 186.
Brewer, 2, 3, 5, 6, 11, 12, 19, 23, 24, 30, 33, 39, 40, 41, 42, 48, 53, 55, 69, 75, 86, 88, 91, 95, 96, 97, 100, 101, 110, 124, 125, 127, 128, 129, 142, 152, 157, 159, 162, 173, 176, 177.
Bruer, 16, 20, 23, 25, 98.
Brewster, 200.
Bridg, 3, 19, 20, 21, 22, 25, 27, 30, 32, 33, 35, 39, 41, 42, 45, 46, 49, 95, 185.
Bridge, 4, 10, 11, 17, 30, 44, 52, 63, 64, 65, 67, 88, 124, 125, 126, 127, 129, 131, 179, 181.
Bridges, 82, 84, 101.
Bridge County, 7.
Brodhurst, 53.
Brooke, The, 21, 30, 31, 41.
Brookline, 112, 148, 149, 150.
Brown, 114, 143. 169.
Browne, 137, 138, 140, 184.
Buckmaster, 89, 116, 126, 127, 128, 179.
Bukmaster, 16, 97, 139, 141, 186.
Buckminster, 102.
Buddoono, 143.
Budgby, 6.
Bugbee, 57, 103, 105, 107, 109, 110, 111, 143, 145, 147, 148, 149, 150, 157, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 168, 169.
Bugbey, 53, 89, 179, 206.
Bugbie, 1, 4, 77.
Bugby, 11, 13, 16, 22, 24, 26, 32, 34, 38, 40, 46, 50, 74, 77, 92, 97, 98, 114, 133, 135, 137, 139, 141, 186.
Bugbye, 34, 55.
Bulkley, 198.
Bulkly, 195.
Bull, 81.
Bullard, 87, 98, 100.
Bumstead, 35.
Bumsted, 84, 114.
Bunker, 201.
Bunkur, 208.
Bur, 74, 75.
Burchly, 4.
Burden, 98, 139.
Burdon, 96.
Burnop, 41.
Burnope, 13, 37.
Burnopp, 34.
Burrell, 80.
Burrill, 38.
Burrows, 87, 91, 132, 133, 191.
Burt, 4.
Burwell, 4, 11, 13, 15, 16, 21, 24, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 41, 45, 56.
Butcher, 51, 57, 102.
Butler 26, 31, 37.
Buttler, 144.
Cambridg, 7, 189, 192, 193.
Cambridge, 133, 177, 196, 197, 199, 201, 207, 208, 209, 210.
Cape Ann, 85. 207.
Cod, 206.
Feare, 205,
Capin, 128.
Carder, 80.
Cardis, 161.
Carman, 74, 77.
Carr, 201.
Cartwright, 190, 201, 202.
Case, 60.
Casse, 54.
Chamberlain, 12, 60, 61, 68, 97, 101, 104, 125, 132, 141, 144, 170, 206.
Chamberlaine, 53, 58, 126.
Chamberlayn, 109.
Chamberlin, 44, 96, 118, 124.
Chamberline, 60.
Chamberlinn, 32.
Champney, 110, 113, 163, 165, 168, 169, 202.
Chander, 88.
Chandler, 4, 5, 39, 53, 89, 93, 94, 96, 104, 125, 126, 128, 131, 138, 149, 170, 179, 180.
Chany, 97.
Chapen, 36, 39.
Chapin, 1, 3, 8, 27, 83, 85, 114.
Chaplin, 130.
Charleston, 140.
Charlestown, 206, 211.
Charlestowne, 77, 194.
Charlstown, 197, 203, 208, 209, 210, 211.
Charlestowne, 194, 196, 199.
Charter, 198.
Chase, 74, 75, 129.
Chaulr, 6.
Chauncey, 210.
Cheanie, 180.
Cheany, 89, 99, 128, 129, 131, 142, 177, 178, 212.
Cheeny, 63, 65.
Cheiney, 5, 14, 15, 17, 23, 25, 26, 29, 28, 32, 35, 36, 37, 43, 44, 50, 56.
Cheiny, 12, 52.
Cheney, 2, 7, 8, 105, 106, 110, 111, 145, 146, 147, 149, 150, 152, 156.
Cheny, 6, 58, 81, 84, 95, 134, 140, 141, 198.
Cheyney, 2.
Cheyny, 115.
Chelmsford, 179.
Chik, 186.
Chikkerin, 99.
Chikly, 141.
Child, 44, 58, 65, 97, 101, 126, 142.
Childe, 53, 88, 122, 123, 124, 126, 127, 128, 130, 131, 177, 181.
Choate, 107, 145.
Christoper Island, 204.
Christophers, 205.
Church of Boston, 88, 115, 116, 116, 124, 170, 207.
Brantree, 114, 115, 205, 206, 210.
Cambridge, 86, 102, 196, 207.
Christ, 73, 79.
Christ at Rowley, 206.
First in Boston, 91, 92, 95, 106, 206.
Roxbury, 106, 166, 170, 198.
Hartford, 77, 206.
Medford, 166.
Newhaven, 96.
North, 194.
of Roxbury, 197, 204.
Salem, 81, 124.
South, 92.
Old, 166.
Third in Boston, 90, 92.
Watertown, 87.
Yarmouth, 200.

Clap, 15, 26, 37, 129, 136, 161.
Clapp, 59.
Clark, 77, 86, 87, 89, 90, 92, 93, 94, 97, 111, 118, 119, 120, 122, 130, 132, 135, 136, 138, 139, 140, 141, 144, 146, 147, 149, 179, 181, 184, 186, 192, 203, 205, 206, 211.
Clarke, 56, 88, 93, 116, 120, 121, 123, 124, 126.
Clay, 135.
Cleaves, 56, 69, 90, 92, 94, 95, 96, 130, 199, 206.
Clerk, 6, 87.
Cobbet, 106, 194.
Cobbett, 194.
Coggshall, 75.
Colbron, 197, 209.
Cole, 74, 75, 107, 143, 145.
Collimore, 53.
Colton, 94.
Common, The, 18, 19, 20, 32, 36.
Comon, 1, 2, 60.
Comonds, 2.
Concord, 198, 205.
Conecticot, 74, 80, 129, 194.
Conecticott, 75, 77, 82.
Connecticot, 205.
Coolcige, 160, 162.
Coolcige, 110, 154, 156, 169.
Coolidge, 110, 171, 147, 164.
Coome, 144.
Corban, 127, 129, 131, 182.
Corbin, 132, 186.
Cornewell, 78.
Cornish, 112, 160, 168.
Corteis, 4.
Cotterel, 112, 165, 169.
Cotterell, 167.
Cotton, 98, 163, 196, 197.
Court County, 7.
of Elections, 206.
General, 1, 26, 73, 81, 199, 200, 202, 204, 212.
Cowel, 194.
Cowell, 194.
Craft, 3, 5, 8, 12, 16, 17, 22, 23, 26, 27, 30, 32, 38, 39, 41, 42, 45, 49, 53, 68, 89, 96, 105, 106, 110, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 144, 148, 175, 179, 180, 185, 186, 206, 211.
Crafte, 124.
Crafts, 91, 92, 96, 97, 98, 100, 102, 103, 106, 107, 108, 126, 135, 136, 138, 140, 143, 145.
Craifts, 63.
Crofts, 76, 86.
Crane, 5.
Croxford, 167.
Croxfort, 113.
Cuddington, 171.
Cullimore, 59, 64.
Culver, 27, 41, 46, 118, 119, 178.
Cummins, 164, 169, 169.
Cumpton, 80.
Curteis, 14, 25.
Curtice, 57, 61, 66.
Curtice, 5.
Curtis, 14, 26, 27, 41, 75, 90, 91, 92, 97, 101, 103, 105, 106, 107, 108, 130, 131, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 140, 143, 164, 174, 177, 180, 182, 183, 184, 186, 189.
Curtise, 20, 21, 22, 27, 30, 33, 37, 40, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 52, 53, 109, 142, 143, 149, 152, 154, 155, 157, 158, 160, 161, 166, 167, 168.
Curtisse, 11, 22, 32, 37, 46.
Dalton, 199.
Dana, 109, 110, 111, 113, 147, 148, 156, 158, 160, 162, 163, 167.
Dane, 12, 28, 29, 36, 39, 178.
Danford, 136, 137.
Danforth, 52, 61, 86, 88, 94, 98, 118, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 128, 130, 131, 132, 133, 169, 170, 175, 176, 177, 180, 181, 191, 193, 194, 196, 197, 199.
Daniels, 158.
Davenport, 106, 164, 187, 202, 207, 208.
Dauiay, 189.
Davies, 89, 90, 126, 128, 130, 131, 132, 156.
Davis, 7, 8, 12, 16, 29, 32, 33, 40, 41, 44, 46, 47, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 56, 58, 59, 60, 62, 65, 86, 88, 90, 91, 92, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 106, 107, 109, 110, 118, 123, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 139, 141, 142, 143, 145, 147, 148, 149, 151, 153, 154, 155, 157, 159, 160, 162, 165, 166, 168, 176, 177, 179, 182, 183, 184, 185, 193, 198, 199, 206.
Davies, 124, 142.
Day, 179.
De ——, 3.
Deadham, 7.
Dedam, 34.
Deddam, 13, 17, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31, 32, 33, 34, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 51.
Dedham, 1, 2, 3, 6, 10, 30, 139, 141, 179, 188, 199, 203, 208, 209, 212.
Dean, 111, 147, 148.
Deering, 132.
Denison, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 8, 9, 11, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 26, 30, 31, 34, 36, 41, 44, 45, 47, 49, 50, 52, 58, 65, 69, 85, 87, 90, 91, 98, 102, 114, 116, 120, 121, 122, 123, 125, 126, 171, 173, 174, 177, 178, 179, 201.
Dennison, 2, 73, 75, 85, 86, 96, 114, 117, 118, 119, 172, 174, 190.
Denyson, 175.
Devotion, 87, 90, 91, 94, 98, 99, 118, 120, 123, 124, 126, 127, 129, 137, 139, 178, 184, 186.
Dindsdel, 168.
Dinsdal, 112.
Dinsdel, 153, 155, 157, 159, 161, 163, 166.
Dinsdell, 151, 152.
Dinsdill, 112.
Dinely, 90.
Dingham, 12, 13, 37, 172.
Direton, 86.
Disborough, 3, 80.
Disborowe, 3.
Dor, 135, 138, 140, 142, 185.
Dorr, 9, 10, 52, 54, 60, 64, 65, 66, 68, 69, 107, 109, 112, 144, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 154, 155, 158, 159, 161, 163, 164, 166, 185.
Dorre, 105, 145.
Dorchester, 7, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 21, 22, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40, 43, 50, 73, 76, 77, 88, 90, 92, 94, 111, 128, 129, 130, 134, 135, 136, 137, 140, 169, 189, 190, 196, 199, 203, 205, 207, 208, 209, 211.
Dorchester Brooke, 8, 9, 26, 29, 31, 50.
Doubt, 109.
Douse, 98.
Dover, 209.
Dow, 110.
Dowell, 82.
Downer, 113, 161, 163, 166.
Dowse, 95, 140, 151, 155, 159.
Doyle, 113, 161.
Draper, 52, 53, 54, 55, 57, 58, 65, 66, 96, 100, 107, 138, 140, 145.
Drew, 94.
Drue, 134.
Druce, 102.
Druse, 91, 132.
Druer, 96.
Dublin, 195.
Dudley, 5, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 18, 21, 22, 34, 36, 53, 54, 58, 59, 63, 64, 66, 67, 68, 70, 89, 90, 102, 103, 117, 119, 129, 130, 132, 133, 136, 139, 151, 175, 183, 188, 197.
Dudly, 84, 116, 134, 141, 171, 172, 183, 184.
Duff, 108, 149.
Dumer, 74, 77.
Duncan, 97.
Duncun, 200.
Dunkan, 94, 135, 136, 182.
Dunstable, 99.
Dwight, 101.

Eastman, 64.
Eaton, 103, 106, 107, 110, 145, 164, 167, 168, 197, 198.
Egleden, 173.
Elder, 92.
Eliot, 11, 13, 14, 21, 24, 40, 41, 43, 44, 46, 47, 49, 50, 76, 79, 81, 82, 87, 88, 89, 94, 115, 124, 132, 142, 169, 170, 176, 178, 188, 191, 196, 197, 198, 199, 201, 207.
Elliott, 20, 47.
Elliot, 13, 14, 21, 24, 27, 28, 30, 32, 118.
Elliott, 1, 2, 4, 5, 21, 31, 34.
Ellyot, 6.
Elsworth, 30.
Ellis, 99.
Emery, 207.
Endicott, 202.
England, 76, 78, 80, 82, 170, 172, 189, 190, 195, 196, 198, 199, 200, 202, 204, 206.
England, New, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 87.
Essex, 170.
Evans, 90, 130, 131, 132.
Everit, 207.

Farmer, 196.
Farmington, 203.
Faris, 137.
Farley, 144.
Farnham, 17, 43, 44, 86, 196, 206, 207.
Farrow, 86, 117, 118.
Felkler, 99.
Fielder, 141. *See* Feilder.
Fellows, 110.
Felton, 86, 110, 111, 113, 146, 147, 148, 150, 152, 161, 162, 163, 165, 168, 169.
Ffammingham, 103.
Finch, 5, 6, 12, 15, 19, 21, 27, 28, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 42, 43, 45, 47, 48, 51, 79, 151, 185.
Fisher, 96, 147.
Fisk, 210.
Flint, 206, 209.
Floyd, 113, 160, 169.
Foote, 11, 15, 18, 21, 23, 24, 25.
Forrest, 212.
Fort La Tours, 189.
Foster, 89, 109, 125, 126, 128, 130, 136, 154, 179, 194, 209, 211, 212.
Fox, 112, 155, 157, 159, 161, 164, 198, 199.
Foxall, 77.
Foxholes, 16.
Frankling, 85, 187.
Framlingham, 196.
Freman, 4.
Frisell, 57, 62, 65.
Frissel, 52, 55.
Frissell, 88, 125, 127, 128, 129, 131.
Frizal, 98, 185.
Frost, 143, 210.
Fuller, 34, 49.
Fulton, 164.

Gadners, 184.
Gambling, 61.
Gamblin, 9, 12, 14, 19, 20, 25, 26, 27, 30, 35, 38, 40, 41, 43, 48, 49, 53, 77, 142.
Gamblinn, 22.
Gamlien, 5.
Gamlin, 39, 74, 77, 114, 178, 183, 184, 185, 186, 210.
Gamut, 108.
Gapin, 129.
Gard, 6.
Gardiner, 86, 90, 101, 103, 104, 112, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 124, 125, 127, 130, 131, 143, 145, 150, 175, 176, 177, 178, 181.
Gardner, 12, 17, 18, 20, 22, 29, 31, 33, 35, 43, 56, 61, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 103, 104, 116, 117, 120, 132, 134, 135, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 174, 182, 184, 196.
Garee, 87, 88, 123, 124, 125, 126, 128, 129, 131, 178, 179, 180, 197.
Garret, 196.
Gary, 1, 2, 4, 11, 12, 17, 18, 24, 28, 32, 33, 34, 37, 39, 40, 41, 43, 44, 45, 47, 49, 49, 51, 92, 94, 95, 96, 99, 102, 134, 141, 182, 183.
Geary, 82.
George, 106, 107.
Gerish, 192.
Gery, 6.
Gibbs, 192.
Gibson, 177.
Gilbert, 201.
Giles, 108.
Gilham, 202, 203.
Gillfoord, 32.
Gleason, 152.
Glover, 120, 121, 137, 176.
Goad, 11, 17, 24, 26, 29, 31, 35, 37, 42, 212.
Goade, 14.
Goald, 145.
Goard, 85, 90, 101, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 173, 183, 185.
Goarde, 115, 116.
Goare, 1, 97, 176.
Goddard, 102, 144.
Goffe, 93, 98, 135.
Goldsmith, 211.
Good, 141.
Goodwi, 139.
Gookin, 194.
Gookins, 116, 117, 173, 193.
Gool, 207.
Goole, 206.
Goore, 175.
Gord, 53, 54.
Gore, 5, 7, 11, 17, 18, 19, 20, 26, 27, 34, 36, 42, 46, 48, 51, 52, 56, 58, 64, 82, 85, 97, 99, 103, 105, 106, 108, 109, 110, 112, 113, 114, 116, 118, 134, 136, 138, 139, 141, 142, 146, 147, 149, 159, 161, 162, 165, 168, 170, 173, 175, 176, 189, 181, 182, 183.
Gorton, 12, 13, 15, 32, 35, 38, 43, 50, 85, 88, 96, 115, 116, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 139, 140, 173, 175, 179, 187, 189, 190, 207.
Gos, 134.
Goss, 134, 183.
Gould, 113, 162, 163, 166.
Gouldstone, 79.
Gouldthwaight, 76.
Gove, 56.
Grace, 184.
Graeton, 110, 164, 166, 167, 169.
Grande, 136.
Grant, 104, 144.
Grave, 40, 172.
Graves, 12, 14, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 24, 28, 27, 29, 31, 33, 34, 35, 41, 43, 44, 49, 56, 61, 81, 85, 144.
Gravener, 132, 133, 211.
Gravner, 136, 184.
Gravnor, 141.
Great Creeke, 33, 48.
Great lot, 7, 14, 16, 17, 22, 29, 30, 31, 36, 37, 38, 56.
Green, 102, 198.
Greene, 83.
Greenwood, 108.
Greerson, 101.
Gridley, 109, 110, 146, 149, 151, 152, 154, 156, 158, 159, 161, 165, 168.
Griffen, 92, 99.
Griffin, 87, 88, 92, 96, 98, 121, 128, 124, 125, 126, 141, 142, 178, 186.
Griffin, 100.
Griggs, 1.
Grigs, 24, 87, 95, 98, 109, 137, 139, 142, 166, 175, 185.
Griggs, 4, 12, 27, 28, 34, 36, 38, 39, 41, 45, 47, 48, 52, 55, 56, 58, 59, 83, 86, 103, 104, 121, 122, 123, 125, 126, 127, 130, 131, 138, 172, 173, 176, 177, 181.
Grocer, 178.
Grosvenors, 56.
Grosvenour, 62.
Grovsor, 98.
Groyton, 200, 202.

Grundy, 124, 128, 198, 141.
Grundye, 124.
Gun, 61.
Gunn, 1.
Gutta, 124.

Hadlock, 96, 141, 144, 182.
Hadly, 192.
Hagborne, 2, 5, 13, 14, 15, 17, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 114.
Hagbourne, 11, 32, 171, 198.
Haines, 197.
Hale, 79, 82.
Hall, 4, 5, 9, 84, 96, 97, 101, 102, 102, 126, 137, 143, 151, 153.
Hallison, 36.
Hally, 68.
Haly, 46, 120.
Healy, 12, 21, 27, 38, 41, 42, 44, 63, 104, 112, 146, 169.
Heley, 119.
Hell, 116, 117, 119, 174.
Hely, 104, 115, 119, 175.
Hammond, 129, 131.
Hamond, 73.
Hampton, 167, 199.
Hanchet, 12, 26, 45, 57, 179, 179, 212.
Hanchett, 50, 53.
Hanchet, 96, 116, 117, 118, 119, 173, 174, 186.
Hancock, 112, 154, 159.
Harbertle, 84.
Harbitle, 74.
Harkness, 104.
Harris, 32, 66, 92, 94, 96, 97, 101, 103, 104, 117, 119, 129, 131, 132, 133, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 144, 161, 202.
Harrison, 206.
Hartford, 75, 77, 78, 79, 82, 192, 199, 200, 207.
Hartford Church, 77.
Hartness, 104.
Hartness, 144.
Harvard College, 196, 220.
Harwood, 91.
Hasennemeent, 92.
Haugh, 197.
Hough, 199.
How, 3, 6, 12, 19, 22, 24, 34, 37, 46, 52, 56, 61, 62, 64, 67, 93, 109, 112, 115, 126, 121, 134, 136, 137, 141, 162, 169, 172, 188.
Howe, 4, 13, 37, 38, 99, 104, 114.
Haskins, 185, 189.
Hawkins, 97.
Hawes, 69, 125, 175, 178.
Haws, 101.
Hawley, 56, 69.
Hawly, 91, 94, 120, 121, 122, 175, 209.
Haws, see Hawes.
Hayward, 98, 109, 110, 111, 158, 160, 162, 166, 169.
Healy, see Hally.
Heart, 205.
Heath, 3, 4, 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 18, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 29, 31, 33, 34, 36, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 52, 56, 59, 60, 75, 81, 86, 87, 88, 90, 94, 95, 98, 100, 101, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 113, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 141, 142, 148, 150, 152, 154, 155, 157, 158, 160, 162, 163, 164, 165, 168, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 184, 185, 199, 202, 209, 210.
Heathe, 106, 107, 108.
Heley, Hell, Hely, see Hally.
Hemingway, 27, 31, 38, 50, 60, 80, 128, 129, 131, 132, 142, 212.
Hemiuway, 186.
Hemmenway, 4, 54.
Hemmingway, 11, 16, 24, 26, 28, 29, 31, 35, 41, 43, 101.
Henneway, 143.
Himenway, 8.
Hiningway, 6, 114.
Hinningway, 79, 93, 114, 116, 117, 135, 138, 141, 185, 186.
Hervey, 162.
Hewes, 2, 3, 5, 13, 15, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 28, 79, 90, 106.
Hews, 35.
Hues, 79, 80.
Huise, 115.
Hewet, 108.
Hult, 145.
Hewin, 136.
Hews, see Hewes.
Hibbins, 42.
Hide, 128.
Highway, 21, 22, 25, 28, 30, 29, 30, 31, 33, 35, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52.
Highway, Dedham, 51.
Dorchester, 29.
Hill, 34, 40, 44.
Baere, 46.
Beare, 1.
Great, 2, 18, 19, 28, 30, 32, 32, 40, 42.
Hurtlebury, 27.
Meeting House, 2, 19, 29, 47, 208.
Pine, 16.
Pond, 28, 45, 47, 49.
Hills, 77, 78, 79.
Himeway, see Hemingway.
Hinde, 78.
Hinghum, 132, 206, 211.
Hiningway, see Hemingway.
Hinks, 106.
Hinningway, see Hemingway.
Hinsdell, 156.
Hix, 127.
Hoar, 210.
Holbrooke, 147, 211.
Holbrook, 60, 63, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 132, 134, 165, 166, 170, 145, 146, 152, 153.
Holbrooke, 55, 56.
Holdbrooke, 99.
Holdbrook, 132, 149, 192, 154, 166, 152.
Holebrook, 169.
Holdridg, 91, 133, 104, 126, 138.
Holebrook, see Holbrooke.
Holgrave, 74.
Holland, 9, 102, 104, 192, 205.
Holloke, 72.
Holloway, 134.
Holmes, 5, 11, 14, 16, 20, 22, 22, 25, 26, 28, 30, 31, 32, 35, 57, 65, 66, 68, 69, 102, 110, 114, 133, 142, 144, 170, 172, 173.
Holme, 52.
Homes, 90, 92, 97, 129, 131, 138, 152, 169, 177, 169.
Homes, see Holmes.
Home bolt, 17.
Hook, 146.
Hooker, 199.
Hooper, 145.
Hopkins, 66, 92, 128, 134, 138, 137, 139, 151, 152, 153, 181, 182, 189.
Hough, 199.
Hovey, 147, 169, 162.
How, see Haugh.
Howard, 60, 104, 106, 111, 135, 137, 142, 152, 153, 164, 169, 192.
Howchin, 206.
Howe, see Haugh.
Hubbard, 96, 138, 149, 162, 194, 220.
Hubbart, 139.
Hues, see Hewes.
Huise, see Hewes.
Hult, see Hewet.
Hull, 199.
Humphrye, 207.
Hunt, 111.
Huntington, 79.
Huntley, 87, 122, 128.
Huck, 156.
Hutchinson, 77, 187.
Hutson, 186.
Hyde, 113, 114, 167, 169.

Ingalden, 5.

Ince, 196.
Ingram, 102.
Ipswich, 42, 73, 194, 197, 199, 201.
Ireland, 111, 195.
Isack, 6.
Island, Long, 192, 193, 201.
Island, Maple, 69.
Island, Noddle, 193.
Island, Pine, 14, 21, 25, 50.

Jackson, 152.
Jakob, 193.
Jamaica, 205.
Jamerca, 192.
Jeffrey, 210.
Jenner, 81.
Jennery, 2, 3.
Jennigs, 167.
Jennings, 113, 169.
Joanes, 18.
Jocelin, 172.
Johns, 143.
Johnson, 3, 4, 5, 8, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 35, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 44, 45, 46, 48, 49, 50, 54, 56, 57, 59, 74, 79, 82, 89, 90, 101, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 128, 129, 130, 132, 134, 135, 137, 143, 144, 161, 165, 172, 176, 177, 184, 187.
Johnston, 79, 102.
Jones, 39, 43, 84, 116, 129, 144, 174.
Jordan, 85.

Keeble, 120, 121.
Kelton, 111, 147, 169.
Kenebek, 124.
Kent, 110.
Kilborne, 84.
King, 111, 147, 169, 181, 188.
{ Kingsbery, 102.
{ Kingsbury, 169.
Knap, 123.
Knight, 58, 59, 100, 162.

{ Lamb, 5, 6, 11, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 25, 26, 29, 50, 52, 56, 57, 60, 65, 67, 89, 90, 95, 97, 104, 105, 129, 130, 132, 135, 137, 139, 143, 174, 183, 185.
{ Lambe, 3, 13, 73, 74, 91, 92, 96, 97, 114, 116, 117, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 142, 173, 184.
Lamposon, 153.
Lancaster, 209.
Langborough, 210.
Langley, 111, 166.
Lathbridge, 108, 149, 169.
Lathgood, 144.
Lawrene, 82.
Leadbetter, 128.
Learned, 160, 162, 165, 167, 168.
Leason, 144.
Leavine, 83, 114, 115, 117, 172, 178.
Lee, 146.
Leeds, 137.
Lethbridge, 147.
Leune, 6.
Leveret, 200.
Leverich, 200.
Levine, 4, 11, 15, 16, 21, 22, 23, 28, 31, 39, 36, 46.
Lewis, 11, 19, 22, 27, 33, 34, 37, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 49, 55, 115, 117, 118, 156, 169.
Lezon, 143.
Lidget, 193.
Linckborne, 38, 61.
Liman, 77.
Line, 77.
Linn, 73.
Linsdey, 146.
Lion, 16, 27, 29, 29, 31, 34, 41, 43, 44, 46, 137, 142, 143.
Livermore, 193.
London, 170, 198, 208, 206, 211.

{ Lord, 89.
{ Lorde, 82.
Lovel, 106, 145.
{ Loverain, 104, 163.
{ Loveren, 107.
Lovet, 136.
Lusher, 210.
Lyman, 74, 77, 78.
Lyn, 88, 191.
Lynckborne, 12.
Lyon, 9, 10, 12, 29, 35, 36, 44, 47, 50, 51, 54, 56, 57, 60, 61, 65, 66, 86, 92, 93, 95, 96, 97, 99, 101, 119, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 141, 179, 183, 184, 185.
Lyons, 89, 90, 91, 118, 119, 120, 121, 128, 131, 206, 209.

{ Maccarty, 168.
{ Mackarty, 134.
Macthaden, 148.
Maho, } see Mayo.
Maio, }
Maioh, }
Makoe, 134.
Malbury, 203.
{ Malden, 199, 208.
{ Maldon, 85, 201.
Manning, 147, 148.
Manser, 145, 146.
Manuring, 21, 50.
Marblehead, 204, 207, 211.
Marcy, 98.
{ Mareen, 98, 140.
{ Mareene, 184.
Marscraft, 187.
Marsh, Bare, 21.
Beare, 14, 24, 27, 30, 38, 39, 40, 41, 46, 48.
Fresh, 2.
Little, 3.
Muddy River, 48.
Salt, 2, 14, 16.
The, 16, 17, 30.
Marshcraft, 89, 126, 127.
Marshes, 18, 21.
Boston, 36.
Dorchester, 29.
Marshfield, 204.
Martin's Vineyard, 204, 208.
Martyn, 206.
Mascraft, 101.
Mashcraft, 97, 138, 186.
{ Mason, 2, 3, 91, 134, 138, 141, 189.
{ Masson, 1, 2, 2.
Massachusetts, 73, 198.
Massachusetts Bay, 9.
Mather, 101, 105, 136, 193, 194, 196, 201, 207, 205.
{ Mathew, 4, 20, 43.
{ Mathews, 84, 85, 115.
{ Matthews, 199.
Mattock, 176.
Maverick, 201.
May, 55, 61, 62, 65, 88, 101, 105, 108, 107, 108, 110, 124, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 141, 142, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 156, 157, 163, 179, 180.
Mayes, 12, 27, 30, 35, 37, 43, 44, 45, 48, 50, 51, 88, 92, 99, 122, 123, 124, 125, 127, 175, 177.
Mayhew, 198.
{ Mays, 12, 62, 65, 84, 92, 95, 96, 97, 108.
{ Mayse, 95, 139, 186.
{ Mayo, 10, 12, 45, 47, 48, 52, 55, 61, 62, 66, 77, 88, 94, 96, 98, 100, 105, 106, 122, 126, 128, 130, 132, 140, 142, 160, 185, 189.
{ Mayoh, 122, 125, 129.
{ Malo, 187.
{ Maioh, 87.
{ Maho, 6.
McClure, 108.
Meade, 185.
Meade Great, 16, 30, 32, 37, 38, 39.
Meadow, Connecticut or May's, 65.
Fresh, 2, 16, 18, 23, 24, 29, 31, 33, 36, 37, 38.

Meadow, Mapple Island, 56, 26.
May's, 65, 69.
Sewrzlit, 69.
Meadows, 37.
Meadowes, 37, 62.
Meakings, 175.
Meers, 109, 110, 112, 153, 152, 156, 160, 164.
Meers, 105, 106.
Medcalfe, 86.
Medfield, 87, 88, 197.
Meede, 88.
Meekins, 12, 35, 36, 44.
Meekinns, 45.
Mekins, 117. 118, 174.
Meakings, 175.
Meers, 105, 106.
Mendhā, 89.
Mendham, 90.
Mendon, 136.
Mercy, 99, 142.
Merlam, 108.
Merice, 97.
Merryfield, 102.
Mevis, 205.
Michee, 129.
Middleton, 90.
Mighil, 130.
Mighill, 132.
Mihill, 82.
Milberry, 155.
Miller, 3, 40, 83, 117, 208.
Mills, 113, 163, 164.
Milton, 92, 135.
Mitchel, 197, 207, 211.
Monhados, 201.
Monk, 107, 144.
Moody, 78, 209.
Moore, 183.
More, 88, 89, 202, 206, 220.
Morel, 174.
Morell, 177.
Morral, 88.
Morrel, 75, 180.
Morrell, 2, 4, 5, 75, 177.
Morrill, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 23, 24, 25, 30, 32, 35, 33, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46, 50.
Morgan, 3, 17, 24, 28, 33, 39, 40, 46, 85, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 174.
Morice, } see Morris.
Morrice, }
Morle, 92, 141.
Morrick, 18, 174.
Morris, 12, 42, 46, 56, 57, 98.
Morrise, 57, 58.
Morrice, 9, 58.
Morrisse, 69.
Morice, 95, 102, 133, 139, 139.
Morrice, 95, 96, 100, 101, 122, 123, 126, 126, 127, 139, 180.
Morry, 44.
Mory, 53, 57, 91, 96, 126, 137, 139, 141.
Morse, 148.
Morton, 162, 169.
Mosely, 139.
Mozly, 126.
Moses, 84.
Mosher, 108, 111, 148, 149, 150, 152, 154.
Mosman, 54, 57.
Mott, 80.
Muddy River Bridge, 41.
Muncrief, 109, 151, 154, 156, 164, 167.
Muncrieff, 113, 161.
Murreen, 86.
Murreene, 93.

Narraganesetts, The, 189.
Nash, 90.
Nashoway, 124.
Natike, 168.
Necke, 18, 20.
Newall, 98.
Newel, 11, 12, 52, 53, 55, 57, 88, 91, 95, 96, 97, 98, 101, 102, 106, 108, 123, 124, 126, 127, 128, 129, 131, 132, 139, 148, 153, 154, 180, 182, 183, 186, 210.
Newell, 5, 6, 16, 20, 24, 25, 27, 28, 30, 31, 32, 33, 36, 41, 43, 44, 47, 48, 50, 53, 60, 61, 63, 65, 80, 82, 85, 88, 89, 94, 102, 110, 121, 122, 124, 125, 126, 135, 147, 148, 149, 152, 184, 202.
Newbery, 81.
Newbury, 198, 209, 210.
New England, 8, 9, 81, 82, 87, 170, 188, 189, 190, 194, 196.
Newfoundland, 191.
New haven, 82, 190, 197, 198.
Newman, 200, 201, 210, 211.
New York, 192, 210, 211.
Newtone, 73.
Nichols, 201.
Nipmug, Land, 1.
Nolce, 198.
Noukce, 13, 17, 18, 20, 21, 34, 35, 36, 38, 3, 37, 39, 40, 43, 45, 50.
Norcross, 165.
Northampton, 94.
Norrice, 81, 199.
North Hampton, 91, 208.
North Yarmouth, 197.
Norton, 73, 199, 199, 202.
Norwich, 194.
Nowel, 210.
Nowell, 162, 210.
Nubery, 77.
Nuel, 161, 162.
Nuell, 162.

Oakes, 209, 210.
Odding, 78, 79.
Offitt, 75.
Oliver, 42, 44, 126, 208.
Olliver, 42.
Onion, 40, 91, 92, 151, 171.
Onyon, 91.
Oynion, 33.
Orr, 112, 151, 152, 154, 188, 187, 189.
Osborn, 206.
Oxenbridg, 192.
Oxenbridge, 192.

Page, 141, 186.
Pairpont, } see Pierpoint.
Pairpoynt, }
Parepoynt, }
Palson, } see Payson.
Pason, }
Passon, }
Palfrey, 88.
Palmer, 77, 197, 207.
Palegrave, 179.
Park, 6, 7, 8, 49, 79, 85, 87, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 142, 173, 174, 176, 185, 186.
Parke, 5, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 19, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 30, 33, 35, 37, 40, 43, 45, 50, 74, 76, 116, 118, 119, 120, 176, 177.
Parker, 12, 20, 25, 27, 36, 39, 46, 48, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 62, 78, 89, 94, 96, 102, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 113, 114, 117, 118, 119, 121, 127, 128, 129, 131, 132, 135, 137, 142, 144, 146, 148, 149, 150, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 160, 161, 162, 165, 166, 167, 168, 185, 186, 210.
Parkes, 13, 88, 91, 178.
Parks, 84, 122.
Parmenter, 180.
Parmiter, 184.
Partridge, 160, 156, 156, 156, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 166.
Parrich, 87.
Pascatoway, 192.
Pasture, Calves, 1, 2, 15, 16, 21, 24, 29, 30, 30, 31, 32, 50.
Night, 17, 27, 48.
Oxe, 21.
Pasture-ground, 16.

Patchen, 173.
Patchin, 86, 118, 174.
Patching, 39.
Patrick, 112, 156, 158, 160.
Patty, 111.
Paul, 129, 176.
Payne, 106.
Payson, 7, 8, 9, 11, 54, 56, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 109, 112, 113, 145, 148, 154, 155, 156, 157, 159, 160, 162, 163, 165, 166, 168, 169.
Paison, 80, 82, 86, 92, 94, 95, 99, 115, 116, 117, 118, 134, 174.
Pason, 4, 14, 15, 17, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 43, 44, 45, 50, 57, 60, 63, 90, 91, 116, 119, 120, 121, 122, 124, 125, 130, 131, 132, 176, 178, 179, 210.
Passon, 6, 35.
Peabody, 108, 146, 147, 170.
Peacock, 4, 35, 50, 57, 83, 84.
Peacocke, 4, 11, 20, 29, 31, 33, 34, 35, 38, 44, 51, 53, 54.
Peacoke, 6.
Peakok, 99, 114, 141.
Peccock, 56.
Peck, 6, 12, 58, 89, 119, 121, 130, 131, 178, 180.
Peake, 4, 19, 24, 30, 35, 36, 39, 40, 41, 55, 56, 80, 87, 88, 101, 114, 116, 119, 121, 124, 126, 127, 129, 133, 135, 173, 174, 177.
Peek, 61.
Pearepoynt, Peirepoint, Peiropoynt, Peirpoint, Peirpont, Peirpoynt, Perepoint, Perpont, *see* Pierpoint.
Pedg, 6.
Pedgs, 6.
Pelham, 198.
Pemberton, 127.
Pen, 197, 209.
Pendle, 145.
Peper, 4, 26.
Pepper, 6, 11, 13, 14, 19, 21, 22, 24, 28, 30, 32, 33, 34, 36, 38, 40, 41, 42, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 52, 63, 65, 80, 82, 84, 86, 91, 92, 93, 100, 105, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 141, 171, 179, 185, 186, 201.
Pepp, 185.
Perham, 147.
Perinna, 108.
Perkins, 1, 2, 5, 6, 14, 19, 80.
Pirkins, 26, 29, 40, 44.
Perrie, 74, 153.
Perry, 1, 5, 11, 24, 28, 34, 37, 39, 40, 41, 48, 52, 62, 91, 114, 133, 135, 140, 170.
Pery, 6.
Perrin, 105, 107, 108, 143, 150, 156, 159.
Pettit, 5, 17.
Phileps, 204.
Philips, 55, 197.
Phillips, 59, 95, 100, 137, 138, 140, 142, 185.
Phipps, 102.
Piccard, 212.
Pierepoint, 146.
Pieropoynt, 12, 15, 16, 27, 28, 29, 40, 46, 47.
Pierpoint, 90, 107, 108, 109, 123, 126, 127, 131, 144, 146, 147, 148, 150, 154, 155, 176, 178, 179.
Pierpont, 6, 54, 55, 60, 63, 66, 104, 105, 106, 110, 111, 123, 132, 158, 159, 162, 178.
Pierrepoint, 89, 124, 125.
Pierrepont, 89, 127.
Pierpoynt, 96, 192.
Pairpont, 96, 98.
Pairpoynt, 100, 118.
Parepoynt, 17.
Pearepoynt, 86.
Peirepoint, 100.
Peiropoynt, 25, 26, 38, 50.
Peirpoint, 86, 96, 121, 182, 184.
Peirpoynt, 92, 93, 96, 135.
Perepoint, 87, 120, 174, 175.
Perpont, 211.
Pig, 114, 171.
Pigg, 15, 16, 22, 28, 31, 35, 46, 50, 95.
Pigge, 4, 11, 26, 28, 29, 30, 31, 79.
Pike, 55, 61, 66, 95, 98, 102, 103, 111, 136, 138, 140, 155.
Pinchon, 73, 77.
Pine Island Meadow, 65.
Pine Swamp Meadow, 62.
Pirkins, *see* Perkins.
Piscataque, 205.
Plimouth, 193, 202.
Plimouth Colonie, 211.
Plumb, 204.
Polley, 21, 54, 63.
Polly, 12, 25, 43, 46, 87, 89, 90, 96, 102, 119, 120, 122, 123, 127, 128, 130, 131, 132, 135, 178, 185.
Pomfret, 111.
Pond, 30, 38, 40.
Fresh, 209.
Great, 1, 2, 14, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 24, 26, 28, 29, 34, 37, 41, 42, 44, 46.
Little, 34.
Muddy Brook, 89.
plain, 10, 47.
Pool, 122.
Pope, 143.
Porter, 5, 12, 14, 17, 18, 19, 24, 25, 27, 34, 36, 40, 78, 79, 82, 83, 90, 92, 114, 115, 116, 175.
Portis, 184.
Portsmouth, 209.
Potter, 12, 40, 43, 44, 48, 80, 175, 187.
Poynt, Gravelly, 13, 14, 19, 23, 33, 39, 40, 48.
Pratt, 76, 77.
Prentice, 1, 2, 3, 12, 17, 27, 39, 40, 86, 95, 106, 109, 127, 129, 178.
Prentise, 36, 40, 45, 76.
Prentiss, 28, 29, 34.
Preston, 136.
Prichard, 11, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 27, 30, 33, 35, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 48, 49, 85, 114, 115, 116, 171, 174.
Prince, 112, 149, 211.
Printes, 6.
Prontz, 206.
Putnam, 170.

Quenetticot, 18, 24.
Quincy, 153.

Rainsford, 208.
Ramsel, 146.
Ramsey, 100.
Ramsie, 95.
Ramsy, 98.
Raulins, 14.
Rawlings, 79.
Rawlins, 74, 76.
Raymour, 112, 154.
Reymour, 156, 157.
Read, 117, 210.
Reade, 86.
Redding, 197.
Redgs, 6.
Reeves, 146.
Reives, 83, 116.
Reves, 108, 148, 150, 152.
Rehoboth, 90, 94, 200.
Remington, 178.
Reymour, *see* Raymour.
Reyner, 127, 208, 209.
Rice, 106.
Richards, 111, 147, 183.
Richardson, 113, 145, 147, 160, 168.
Richey, 106.
Ridley, 167.
Rig, 49.
Rigges, 4.
Riggs, 12, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 37, 43, 46, 80, 179, 180.
River, 21, 27, 28, 30, 38, 42, 45.
River, Conecicot, 73. Conecticot, 78. Conecticott, 73, 77, 79, 82, 88.

River, Eridanus, 206.
Great, 27.
Moody, 120.
Muddy, 1, 2, 7, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 24, 28, 32, 34, 36, 39, 40, 41, 42, 48, 92, 115, 116, 118, 184, 185, 187.
Stony, 2, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30, 33, 35, 36, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49.
Road Island, 93.
Roberts, 2, 5, 17, 19, 28, 31, 34, 41, 42, 84, 85, 87, 119, 172, 175.
Robertson, 145.
Robbinson, 42, 83.
Robbison, 21, 24.
Robinson, 107, 109, 207.
Robinsons, 21, 25.
Robison, 23, 31, 37.
Rock, or Ruck, 95, 196.
Rockbrough, Rocksbrough, Rocksbry, Rocksbury, 78. see Roxbury.
Rocky Swamp, 17, 20, 25, 30, 45.
Roe, 85.
Rogers, 100, 143, 197, 199.
Roote, 181.
Rowen, 113, 163, 166, 177.
Rowley, 91, 95, 117, 197, 199, 203.
Roxbury, 1, 7, 8, 9, 10, 18, 19, 21, 22, 47, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 63, 64, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 81, 172, 188, 189, 197, 199, 202, 208.
Roxborough, 73.
Roxshury, 19, 20, 37.
Rockbrough, 78.
Rocksbrough, 74, 76.
Rocksbry, 74.
Rocksbury, 1, 5, 9, 18, 73.
Royal, 162.
Rudgis, see Ruggles.
Ruggles, 1, 3, 4, 9, 11, 14, 16, 17, 19, 22, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61, 63, 65, 66, 68, 69, 70, 80, 81, 82, 87, 88, 91, 92, 93, 96, 97, 98, 101, 103, 104, 105, 107, 108, 110, 111, 120, 122, 123, 124, 126, 128, 129, 131, 133, 134, 135, 136, 138, 140, 142, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 156, 158, 159, 162, 165, 166, 172, 176, 178, 179, 181, 186, 203.
Ruggls, 75, 96, 136, 138, 141.
Rugles, 44, 46, 47, 51, 106, 108.
Rugls, 135, 141, 186.
Rudgis, 6, 7.
Rugge, 97.
Ruminee, 164.
Rumnie, 161.
Russel, 193.

Saben, 94, 96, 135, 136, 137, 138.
Sabin, 90, 102.
Safford, 165, 167.
Salem, 74, 81, 88, 102, 191, 199, 207.
Salisbury, 177.
Sally, 209.
Salmon, 108, 145.
Salt pan, 20, 22, 24, 29, 44, 45.
Samford, 73.
Sanders, 102.
Sanger, 97, 185.
Sangor, 97, 139, 140, 142.
Savage, 134.
Scarboro, 57.
Scarborough, 64, 102, 107.
Scarborow, 6, 141.
Scarbro, 64, 85, 91, 114, 139, 170, 186.
Scarbrough, 9, 48, 53, 115, 116, 136, 173.
Scarbrow, 6, 11, 16, 93, 96, 133, 137, 183.
Scarbrowe, 32, 42.
Scarburroughs, 15.
Scot, 53, 93, 137, 138, 140, 183, 185.
Scott, 57, 106, 113, 143, 163, 167, 169.
Seituate, 222.
Situate, 76, 77.
Situate, 74, 202.
Scutts, 144.
Seagar, 150, 153, 157, 160, 162.
Searl, 96, 109, 112, 138, 150, 157.
Searle, 1, 95, 106, 107, 109, 112, 139, 140, 142, 145, 185.
Searles, 56, 66.
Seaver, 2, 3, 4, 11, 14, 16, 19, 23, 24, 27, 28, 41, 42, 43, 44, 47, 48, 90, 91, 93, 97, 104, 105, 106, 108, 109, 111, 112, 115, 116, 117, 119, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 137, 138, 141, 143, 144, 145, 150, 152, 153, 155, 157, 158, 160, 162, 164, 165, 167, 168, 169, 174, 175, 176, 178, 181, 184, 185, 187, 199, 206, 210, 211, 212.
Seever, 58.
Sevear, 108.
Sever, 6, 53, 55, 56, 59, 61, 78, 80, 100, 106, 106, 108, 137, 139, 148, 147, 149, 150, 162.
Sewal, 143.
Sewall, 103, 109.
Sharman, see Sherman.
Sharp, 89, 95, 120, 126, 127, 128, 130, 132, 142, 143, 161.
Sheafe, 4, 29, 32, 41, 83.
Shearman, see Sherman.
Shed, 105, 110, 113, 144, 146, 147, 167, 169, 189.
Sheffeild, 116.
Sheffield, 4, 85.
Shelly, 77.
Shepard, 194, 196, 203, 206.
Shepherd, 198.
Sherman, 78.
Sharman, 79.
Shearman, 20, 21, 22.
Shirley, 109.
Shore, 203.
Short, 77.
Shortlief, 112, 149, 151, 152.
Simeson, 202.
Simonson, 97.
Sittuate, Situate, see Seituate.
Skarlet, 206.
Slack, 109, 112, 149, 150, 152, 154, 157, 160, 162, 164, 167, 169.
Smelt brook, 3, 13, 16, 18, 20.
Smith, 5, 6, 10, 11, 13, 15, 16, 22, 24, 25, 32, 52, 55, 57, 68, 72, 74, 85, 90, 99, 102, 110, 113, 129, 134, 145, 161, 162, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 178, 180, 190.
Smithfield, 16.
Sossoman, 192.
Southampton, 192.
Southhold, 192.
Spalne, 189.
Speare, 98.
Speere, 115.
Springfeild, 18.
Spisor, 82.
Stalner, 143.
Stannard, 16, 17, 23, 25, 29, 39, 41.
Staunards, 21.
Stanton, 104.
Starkweather, 85, 115, 117, 118.
Stebben, 50.
Stebbin, 4, 12, 17, 23, 31, 34, 35, 43, 69, 88, 114, 116, 183, 184.
Stebbinn, 23, 45.
Stebbins, 83.
Stedman, 103, 128, 130, 131.
Steevens, 137.
Stevens, 9, 56, 60, 89, 93, 94, 95, 97, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 109, 113, 126, 127, 129, 131, 134, 135, 140, 142, 143, 169, 170, 189.
Stoddard, 11.
Stodderd, 18.
Stodder, 18, 23, 30, 190.
Stone, 10, 37, 39, 141, 171, 190, 200.
Stonehard, 98.
Stonhard, 66, 174.
Stonnard, 4.

Stonington, 142.
Story, 103.
Stoughton, 193, 195, 200.
Stow, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 19, 22, 23, 29, 30, 31, 32, 36, 37, 38, 41, 42, 47, 80.
Stratford, 135, 203.
Stratton, 207.
Street, N. E., 211.
Streete, Roxbury, 188.
The high, 18, 20.
Sudbury, 180, 194, 195, 199.
Suffolk County, 8, 9, 10, 196.
Sumner, 62, 65, 104, 105, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 145, 146, 147, 153, 162, 164, 167.
Suton, 36.
Sutton, 12, 16, 29, 31, 38, 44, 49, 50, 180.
Swaine, 82.
Swan, 55, 63, 65, 90, 95, 96, 102, 109, 129, 131, 133, 134, 136, 140, 165, 179, 182, 186.
Swamp, 19, 20, 34.
Cedar, 62, 69.
dead, 15, 21, 22, 23, 31, 50.
Pine, 69.
Swift, 129.
Symmes, 209.

Table, 107, 144.
Talmage, 74, 77.
Tatman, *see* Totman.
Taunton, 87, 122, 123, 193, 193, 203.
Terling, 170.
Thatcher, 206.
The training place, 20.
Thomas, 12, 29, 36, 45, 87, 184, 185, 210.
Thompson, 110, 112, 156, 157, 161, 163, 164, 165, 166.
Thomson, 168.
Tompson, 105, 208.
Thorne, 116, 117.
Thorp, 165.
Tickner, 202.
Tiler, *see* Tyler.
Tilestone, 145.
Ting, *see* Tyng.
Titman, *see* Totman.
Tombe, 160.
Tombes, 118.
Tompson, *see* Thompson.
Topsfield, 201, 210.
Toory, 16.
Torey, 12.
Torie, 85.
Torry, 1, 16, 45, 119, 120, 202.
Tory, 39, 40, 46, 95, 118, 174, 186.
Totman, 12, 13, 24, 27, 33, 37, 38, 40, 43, 48, 53, 61, 64, 85, 94, 136, 137, 138, 139, 144, 183, 184.
Tatman, 4, 6, 79, 90, 129, 183, 179, 182.
Titman, 131.
Towers, 145.
Towne clay pitts, 22.
Towne Lands, 1.
Trot, 130, 136.
Trumble, 4.
Trumbll, 6.
Trumell, 84.
Tucker, 53, 58, 91, 102, 104, 105, 106, 113, 144, 145, 146, 163, 167.
Tuker, 139.
Tukker, 95, 133, 135, 137, 141.
Turner, 15, 37, 38, 85, 86, 104, 118, 119, 144, 173, 193, 207.
Tyler, 89, 90, 125.
Tiler, 134, 173.
Tyng, 159.
Tynge, 6.
Ting, 187.

Upham, 199.
Usher, 193.

Vassalle, 80.
Virginia, 87, 204, 211.

Wade, 99.
Wainwright, 106.
Wakefield, 201, 206.
Wakeman, 74, 75.
Wales, 84, 113, 165, 167, 169.
Walker, 78, 80, 108, 109, 151, 152, 154, 158, 163, 162, 166.
Walley, 200.
Wallis, 84.
Waltam, 207.
Waltem, 211.
Walter, 100, 104, 107, 143, 146, 170.
Ward, 111, 167, 168.
Warham, 208.
Warren, 102, 104, 105, 106, 107, 147.
Waterman, 4, 25, 32, 35, 38, 41, 50.
Waters, 155.
Watertown, 82, 199, 208, 209.
Watertowne, 79, 119, 199.
Watkins, 99, 140, 152.
Watson, 5, 6, 11, 21, 22, 25, 26, 27, 29, 32, 37, 38, 39, 45, 75, 76, 87, 88, 89, 115, 174, 186.
Waymouth, 202, 206, 208.
Web, 14, 23, 207.
Webb, 2, 4, 7, 39, 41, 42, 44, 80, 83, 187.
Weekes, 128.
Welch, 164.
Welsh, 159.
Weld, 2, 3, 5, 9, 11, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 25, 27, 28, 31, 32, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 42, 44, 46, 47, 48, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 57, 59, 60, 61, 63, 65, 66, 74, 82, 84, 86, 87, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 101, 103, 104, 105, 108, 109, 111, 113, 114, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 133, 134, 135, 136, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 146, 147, 148, 149, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 170, 172, 173, 174, 175, 178, 183, 184, 185, 186.
Welde, 73, 74, 80, 84, 87, 88, 119, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 128, 177, 179, 181, 199.
Wells, 207.
Welsh, *see* Welch.
Wenha, 192.
Wenham, 201, 210, 211.
West, 105, 106, 107.
Wheeler, 149, 152, 155.
Wheelwright, 200.
White, 7, 17, 18, 34, 55, 62, 85, 89, 90, 91, 92, 94, 97, 101, 103, 104, 113, 114, 116, 117, 119, 127, 128, 129, 130, 132, 134, 135, 136, 137, 139, 140, 142, 143, 165, 166, 167, 179, 185.
Whiting, 201.
Whitman, 111, 160.
Whitney, 55, 90, 96, 98, 103, 109, 111, 113, 130, 132, 136, 139, 150, 165, 168.
Witney, 58, 98, 136, 139.
Whittamoores, 28.
Whittamore, 80, 171, 172.
Whittemore, 111, 153, 156, 158, 164, 168.
Wittamore, 4.
Wigglesworth, 205.
Willard, 193, 201, 205.
Willis, 137.
Williams, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 16, 20, 21, 22, 23, 26, 29, 31, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 44, 49, 50, 52, 54, 55, 57, 59, 60, 61, 63, 64, 65, 66, 69, 82, 86, 87, 88, 89, 93, 94, 96, 97, 100, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 130, 131, 132, 135, 136, 138, 140, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 177, 181, 183, 186, 200, 203, 204.
Willias, 94, 97, 136, 142, 176, 183, 184.
Willis, 103.
Willoughbey, 205, 209.
Willowby, 200.
Willson, 27, 42, 44, 49.
Wilson, 12, 76, 79, 86, 95, 98, 117, 120, 121, 122, 123, 125, 126, 134, 136, 137, 138, 140, 142, 144, 145, 172, 183, 187, 196, 197, 206

Woburn, 209.
Woddy, 25, 85, 118.
Wooddie, 119, 174, 197.
Wooddy, 29, 32, 36, 81, 88, 118, 173, 174.
Woodee, 176.
Woodie, 15, 119, 176.
Woodies, 209.
Woody, 11, 16, 25, 29, 31, 34, 36, 47, 62, 91, 118, 176.
Wolfe-trapp, 28, 42.
Wood, 114, 162.
Woods, 106, 107, 112, 144, 145, 151.
Wooddie, Wooddy, Woodee, see Woddy.
Woodford, 75.
Woodfrod, 77.
Woodie, Woodies, see Woddy.
Woodland, 45.
Woodrob, 192.
Woodrobe, 192.
Woods, see Wood.
Woodstock, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 63, 67, 00, 79.
Woodward, 57, 88, 91, 94, 98, 102, 104, 108, 125, 127, 128, 129, 131, 133, 144, 146, 149, 154, 157, 182, 186, 208.
Woody, see Woddy.
Woorsley, 154, 156, 158, 161.
Worsley, 112.
Wright, 86, 182.
Write, 83.
Wroth, 84.
Wyman, 157, 158.

Yarmouth, 74, 117, 209.
Youngmil, 142.
Youngman, 98, 141, 142.

Negroes.

Bristol, 168.
Cato, 168.
Cuffe, 168.
Dan, 144.
Dinah, 112, 128.
Fortune, 112, 158.
Goosen, 142.
Guinea, 108, 146, 128.
Hill, 143.
Ishmael, 112.
Jeffery, 146.
Jonathan, 150.
Keturah, 112, 150.
Phebe, 150.
Phillis, 110, 113, 168.
Phyllis, 161.
Prince, 164.
Richard, 150.
Roxbury, 160.
Simon, 153.
Susannah, 150.
Tobias, 112, 157.
Trusty, 143.
Venus, 112, 128.

Indians.

Eaton, 172.
Indian boy, 182.
Indian girl, 182.
Nan, 172.
Pete, 128.

Acme
Bookbinding Co., Inc.
300 Summer Street
Boston, Mass. 02210

3 2044 009 736 745

THE BORROWER WILL BE CHARGED AN OVERDUE FEE IF THIS BOOK IS NOT RETURNED TO THE LIBRARY ON OR BEFORE THE LAST DATE STAMPED BELOW. NON-RECEIPT OF OVERDUE NOTICES DOES NOT EXEMPT THE BORROWER FROM OVERDUE FEES.

WIDENER

FEB 1 1993

BOOK DUE